

November 2009

# Portland Public Schools Enrollment Forecasts, 2009-10 to 2020-21, Based on October 2008 Enrollments

Portland State University. Population Research Center

Follow this and additional works at: <http://pdxscholar.library.pdx.edu/enrollmentforecasts>



Part of the [Urban Studies and Planning Commons](#)

---

## Recommended Citation

Portland State University. Population Research Center, "Portland Public Schools Enrollment Forecasts, 2009-10 to 2020-21, Based on October 2008 Enrollments" (2009). *School District Enrollment Forecast Reports*. Paper 30.  
<http://pdxscholar.library.pdx.edu/enrollmentforecasts/30>

This Technical Report is brought to you for free and open access. It has been accepted for inclusion in School District Enrollment Forecast Reports by an authorized administrator of PDXScholar. For more information, please contact [pdxscholar@pdx.edu](mailto:pdxscholar@pdx.edu).

**PORTLAND PUBLIC SCHOOL  
ENROLLMENT FORECASTS  
2009-10 to 2020-21**

**Based on October 2008 Enrollments**



**Portland State**  
UNIVERSITY

**Population Research  
Center**



**NOVEMBER, 2009**



**Portland Public Schools**

**Prepared for Portland Public Schools,  
Data and Policy Analysis  
System Planning and Performance**



**Portland Public Schools Nondiscrimination Statement**

Portland Public Schools recognizes the diversity and worth of all individuals and groups and their roles in society. All individuals and groups shall be treated with fairness in all activities, programs and operations, without regard to age, color, creed, disability, marital status, national origin, race, religion, sex, or sexual orientation.

**PORTLAND PUBLIC SCHOOL  
ENROLLMENT FORECASTS  
2009-10 TO 2020-21**

**Based on October 2008 Enrollments**



**NOVEMBER, 2009**

**Project Staff:**

Charles Rynerson, Demographic Analyst, Principal Investigator

Vivian Siu, Research Assistant

Danan Gu, Research Assistant Professor

Richard Lycan, Senior Research Associate

Ken Radin, Research Assistant



## CONTENTS

---

|  |    |
|--|----|
| PREFACE .....  | i  |
| EXECUTIVE SUMMARY .....  | 1  |
| INTRODUCTION .....   | 5  |
| POPULATION AND HOUSING TRENDS, 1990 to 2008 .....  | 7  |
| Population by Age Group .....  | 8  |
| Trends in Births and Fertility Rates .....   | 11 |
| Housing Growth and Characteristics .....   | 24 |
| ENROLLMENT TRENDS .....  | 33 |
| Private and Home School Enrollment and District “Capture Rate” .....                       | 36 |
| Enrollment Trends by Place of Residence .....  | 39 |
| Enrollment Trends by Race/Ethnicity .....  | 42 |
| Housing Development and School Enrollment .....  | 44 |
| ENROLLMENT FORECASTS .....   | 47 |
| Forecast Methodology .....   | 47 |
| Residential Development .....  | 53 |
| District-wide Enrollment Forecasts .....   | 55 |
| Forecasts of PPS Residents by High School Cluster and Attendance Areas .....               | 60 |
| Individual School Forecasts .....  | 61 |
| FORECAST RELIABILITY AND ERROR .....   | 63 |
| APPENDIX A: DISTRICT-WIDE ENROLLMENT FORECASTS,<br>2009-10 to 2020-21 .....                |    |
| APPENDIX B: ENROLLMENT FORECASTS <u>BY AREA OF RESIDENCE</u> ,<br>2009-10 to 2020-21 ..... |    |
| APPENDIX C: ENROLLMENT FORECASTS <u>BY SCHOOL</u> ,<br>2009-10 to 2020-21 .....            |    |

## TABLES AND CHARTS

---

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Table A. Forecast Error by Grade Level, 2009-10 Enrollments .....                | iii |
| Table 1. PPS District-wide K-12 Enrollment Forecasts .....                       | 3   |
| Table 2. City and Region Population, 1990, 2000, and 2008 .....                  | 7   |
| Table 3. Population by Age Group, Portland Public Schools, 1990 and 2000 .....   | 8   |
| Table 4. Annual Births, 1990 to 2007, Portland Public Schools .....              | 11  |
| Table 5. Births by High School Cluster .....                                     | 14  |
| Table 6. Shares of Births to Women Age 30 and Older by High School Cluster ..... | 17  |
| Table 7. PPS Births by Race/Ethnicity of Mother .....                            | 19  |
| Table 8. Tri-County Births by Race/Ethnicity of Mother and PPS Share .....       | 23  |
| Table 9. PPS, Housing and Household Characteristics, 1990 and 2000 .....         | 24  |

## TABLES AND CHARTS (continued)

---

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Table 10. Housing Units Authorized by Building Permits, by H.S. Cluster.....      | 27    |
| Table 11. Single Family Housing Units Built 2000 to 2008 in PPS.....              | 28    |
| Table 12. Multiple Family Housing Units Built 2000 to 2008 in PPS.....            | 30    |
| Table 13. PPS, Historic K-12 Enrollment, 1998-99 to 2008-09.....                  | 35    |
| Table 14. Estimated PPS Capture Rates, 1999-2000.....                             | 36    |
| Table 15. School Enrollment by Type of School, 1990, 2000, and 2008.....          | 37    |
| Table 16. PPS Historic K-12 Enrollment by High School Cluster of Residence.....   | 40    |
| Table 17. PPS K-12 Enrollment, 2008-09 by Residence and Grade Level.....          | 41    |
| Table 18. Share of PPS Students Attending Schools in their HCSL, 2008-09.....     | 42    |
| Table 19. Share of Total Enrollment by Race/Ethnicity, 2008-09.....               | 44    |
| Table 20. Average Number of PPS Students per Housing Unit, Fall 2008.....         | 46    |
| Table 21. PPS District-wide Growth Forecasts by Grade Level.....                  | 59    |
| Table 22. PPS Forecast K-12 Enrollment by High School Cluster of Residence.....   | 61    |
| Table 23. District-wide Forecast Error.....                                       | 64    |
| Table 24. Forecast Error by Grade Level.....                                      | 65    |
| Table 25. Forecast Error by High School Cluster.....                              | 66    |
| <br>  |       |
| Chart 1. PPS District-wide K-12 Enrollment Forecasts.....                         | 3     |
| Chart 2. Population by Age Group, PPS 1990 and 2000.....                          | 9     |
| Chart 3. Population Change Due to Migration, 1990 and 2000, PPS by Age Group..... | 10    |
| Charts 4a-4b. Age-Specific Fertility Rates, PPS & Remainder of Tri-County.....    | 13    |
| Charts 5a-5b. Births by Age of Mother, PPS & Remainder of Tri-County.....         | 16    |
| Charts 6a-6e. Births by Race/Ethnicity of Mother, PPS & Remain. of Tri-County.... | 20-22 |
| Chart 7. Housing Units Authorized in PPS by City of Portland.....                 | 26    |
| Chart 8. Ratio of Kindergarten Enrollment to Births, Historic and Forecast.....   | 56    |
| Chart 9. Total Population, PPS District, 1970 to 2030.....                        | 58    |

## PREFACE

---

The enrollment forecasts in this report were prepared in Spring and Summer 2009, based on historic enrollment data from Fall 2008 and previous years. However, the entire report was not ready for publication until after preliminary Fall 2009 enrollment data became available. This preface briefly addresses the district-wide trends observed in Fall 2009 and evaluates the forecasts in the short term. The next report will include more analysis of enrollment trends with respect to area demographics and trends within sub-areas such as high school clusters. *All 2009-10 enrollment figures are preliminary figures as of October 1, tabulated by the District on November 5, 2009.*

In Fall 2009, Portland Public Schools (PPS) enrolled 45,747 students in grades K-12, an increase of 723 students from Fall 2008. This growth breaks the string of 12 consecutive years of enrollment losses and represents the District's biggest growth since 1992. In each of the previous five years, the medium scenarios characterized as the "most likely" enrollment forecasts in reports similar to this one were within 300 students of actual K-12 enrollment in the first year of the forecast. This year, K-12 enrollment is about 700 students above the medium scenario prepared in Spring 2009.

Once again, growth in kindergarten enrollment is a major factor contributing to higher than expected enrollment. After adding 183 students in Fall 2007 and 148 students in Fall 2008, PPS kindergarten classes added 126 students in Fall 2009, surpassing 4,000 students for the first time since the 1997-98 school year. The Fall 2009 kindergarten class is 457 students (12.6 percent) larger than the Fall 2006 class, amounting to the largest kindergarten enrollment growth since the mid-1980s. This growth is even more remarkable considering that there was a *four percent decline* in the number of births to District residents between 2000-01 and 2003-04 (birth cohorts corresponding to the Fall 2006 to Fall 2009 kindergarten increase). Also, the increase is too large to be attributed to a shift from private schools to public schools. The most likely explanation is a shift in



mobility patterns of District residents. That is, fewer children are moving out of, or more children are moving into the District between birth and age five.

The other enrollment surprise was at the high school level, particularly 12<sup>th</sup> grade. While medium scenario forecasts for every other grade from K to 11<sup>th</sup> were no more than 66 students, or about two percent, lower than actual enrollments, the 12<sup>th</sup> grade forecast was 266 students, or 7.5 percent, lower than actual 12<sup>th</sup> grade enrollment.

For the sixth consecutive year, total K-12 enrollment has been higher than the medium growth forecast prepared during the previous school year. In the first three of those six years, actual enrollments were below the high growth forecast, so they were within the range of the three growth scenarios. In Fall 2007 and Fall 2008, total PPS K-12 enrollments were nearly identical to the high growth forecast prepared the previous year. In Fall 2009, the high growth forecast fell short of actual enrollment by 341 students (0.7 percent).

In addition to the K-12 total, other measures indicate that the high growth forecast performed better than the medium or low forecasts in the first year. The average forecast error for individual grades, measured by the Mean Absolute Percentage Error (MAPE), was 2.3 percent for the low growth forecast, 1.5 percent for the medium growth forecast, and 1.2 percent for the high growth forecast. Table A compares each of the three scenarios with actual enrollment by grade level, and includes the percentage error for each grade. The column showing actual enrollments indicates whether the grade level enrollment was *above the high forecast* (bold and underlined), or *between the high and low forecasts* (gray shading). The forecasts for six of the 13 grades were above the high forecast, and seven grades were within the range of the forecast scenarios.

**Table A**  
**Forecast Error by Grade Level**  
**2009-10 PRELIMINARY Enrollments**

| Grade                                       | 2009-10<br>Prelim.<br>Enroll. <sup>1</sup> | 2009-10 Forecasts based on Fall 2008 Enrollment |              |               |              |               |              |
|---|--|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
|   |  | Low   |              | Medium        |              | High          |              |
|   |  | Fcst.   | Error        | Fcst.         | Error        | Fcst.         | Error        |
| K   | <b><u>4,077</u></b>                        | 3,993   | -2.1%        | 4,011         | -1.6%        | 4,028         | -1.2%        |
| 1   | 4,009                                      | 3,967   | -1.0%        | 3,981         | -0.7%        | 4,024         | 0.4%         |
| 2   | 3,783                                      | 3,748   | -0.9%        | 3,781         | -0.1%        | 3,785         | 0.1%         |
| 3   | <b><u>3,730</u></b>                        | 3,637   | -2.5%        | 3,670         | -1.6%        | 3,673         | -1.5%        |
| 4   | 3,544                                      | 3,495   | -1.4%        | 3,527         | -0.5%        | 3,558         | 0.4%         |
| 5   | <b><u>3,494</u></b>                        | 3,399   | -2.7%        | 3,430         | -1.8%        | 3,461         | -0.9%        |
| 6   | <b><u>3,320</u></b>                        | 3,238   | -2.5%        | 3,267         | -1.6%        | 3,297         | -0.7%        |
| 7   | <b><u>3,254</u></b>                        | 3,159   | -2.9%        | 3,188         | -2.0%        | 3,216         | -1.2%        |
| 8   | 3,254                                      | 3,207   | -1.4%        | 3,237         | -0.5%        | 3,266         | 0.4%         |
| 9   | 3,379                                      | 3,325   | -1.6%        | 3,355         | -0.7%        | 3,415         | 1.1%         |
| 10  | 3,132                                      | 3,090   | -1.3%        | 3,118         | -0.4%        | 3,145         | 0.4%         |
| 11  | 3,228                                      | 3,176   | -1.6%        | 3,204         | -0.7%        | 3,232         | 0.1%         |
| 12  | <b><u>3,543</u></b>                        | 3,248   | -8.3%        | 3,277         | -7.5%        | 3,306         | -6.7%        |
| <b>K-12</b>                                 | <b><u>45,747</u></b>                       | <b>44,682</b>                                   | <b>-2.3%</b> | <b>45,046</b> | <b>-1.5%</b> | <b>45,406</b> | <b>-0.7%</b> |
| <b>Mean Absolute Pct. Error<sup>2</sup></b> |  |   | <b>2.3%</b>  |               | <b>1.5%</b>  |               | <b>1.2%</b>  |

1. Preliminary October 1 enrollment tabulated November 5, 2009. Bold and underlined enrollment figures were above the high growth forecast and shaded figures were within the range of the forecast scenarios. No grade level enrollments were below the low growth forecast.

2. Mean absolute percentage error for individual grade levels.

For the past few years, enrollment forecast reports have predicted that PPS district-wide K-12 enrollment losses would subside by about 2010 or 2011 and that some enrollment growth would occur after that. The latest enrollment figures indicate that the District has begun its enrollment rebound a couple of years sooner than expected. Recent sustained enrollment growth in the earliest grades is the best indication that PPS K-12 totals will continue to grow. Even if enrollment in the primary grades levels off near its current total, the larger class sizes will work their way through the grade levels and replace the smaller classes that entered PPS kindergartens in the 1999 to 2006 period.



## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

---

The Portland Public School District (PPS) enrolled 45,024 K-12 students in Fall 2008, a small decrease of 59 students (0.1 percent) from Fall 2007. This relatively stable K-12 total was a contrast from the previous 11 consecutive years of larger enrollment losses. The only school level that lost enrollment was high school (9<sup>th</sup>-12<sup>th</sup>), which lost 553 students (4.1 percent). Elementary (K-5<sup>th</sup>) grades added 480 students (2.2 percent), the largest K-5 growth since 1991. Middle (6<sup>th</sup>-8<sup>th</sup>) grades added 14 students (0.1 percent).

Over the long run, 12 years of enrollment losses amount to a decline of 9,673 students, or 18 percent, since the 1996-97 peak of 54,697. About half of the 12 year decline occurred during the three year period from 2001-02 to 2004-05, when the recession slowed regional employment growth but housing prices within the District increased faster than in surrounding areas.

This report presents the results of a demographic study conducted by the Portland State University Population Research Center (PRC). The study includes analysis of population, housing and enrollment trends affecting the District in recent years, estimates of the impacts of new housing development on PPS enrollment, forecasts of district-wide enrollment, and enrollment forecasts by area of residence (high school clusters, school attendance areas) and by individual school of attendance for the 2009-10 to 2020-21 school years.

For the district-wide forecast, three scenarios of population and enrollment changes were developed: a most-likely, or medium, growth scenario; a scenario for lower growth; and a higher growth scenario.

In the medium scenario, K-12 enrollment remains near its 2008-09 level until 2010-11, after which the District adds 200 to 500 students annually for the next ten years. In the low scenario, enrollment falls by about 1,000 students by 2013-14, then recovers to near its 2008-09 total by 2020-21. The high scenario predicts more robust growth averaging

about 400 students each year from 2008-09 to 2010-11 and nearly 600 each year from 2010-11 to 2020-21. None of the three scenarios forecast a lower K-12 total in 2020-21 than in 2008-09.

The area of residence and individual school forecasts are based on the medium scenario. All three growth scenarios for the PPS district-wide enrollment forecasts assume that current mortality, fertility, and “capture rates” (the share of District residents enrolled in PPS schools) will not change much during the next 12 years. The differences between the three scenarios are primarily due to different assumptions about the levels of net migration (the net movement into and out of the District) among families with children.

The medium scenario maintains migration and population growth rates similar to the 1990 to 2008 period. Over the past couple of decades, total population within the District has grown by an average of 2,600 persons (0.6 percent) annually. Since the late 1980s, PPS population has grown due to net in-migration as well as natural increase (more births than deaths), and the medium scenario represents a continuation of these trends. The low scenario anticipates no net population growth due to net migration, and overall population growth slowing to 0.3 percent annually. The high scenario, aligned with Metro’s 2030 population forecasts for the area approximating the PPS boundary, predicts 1.0 percent annual population growth. More detail about the population trends corresponding to each forecast is presented in the “Enrollment Forecasts” section of this report.

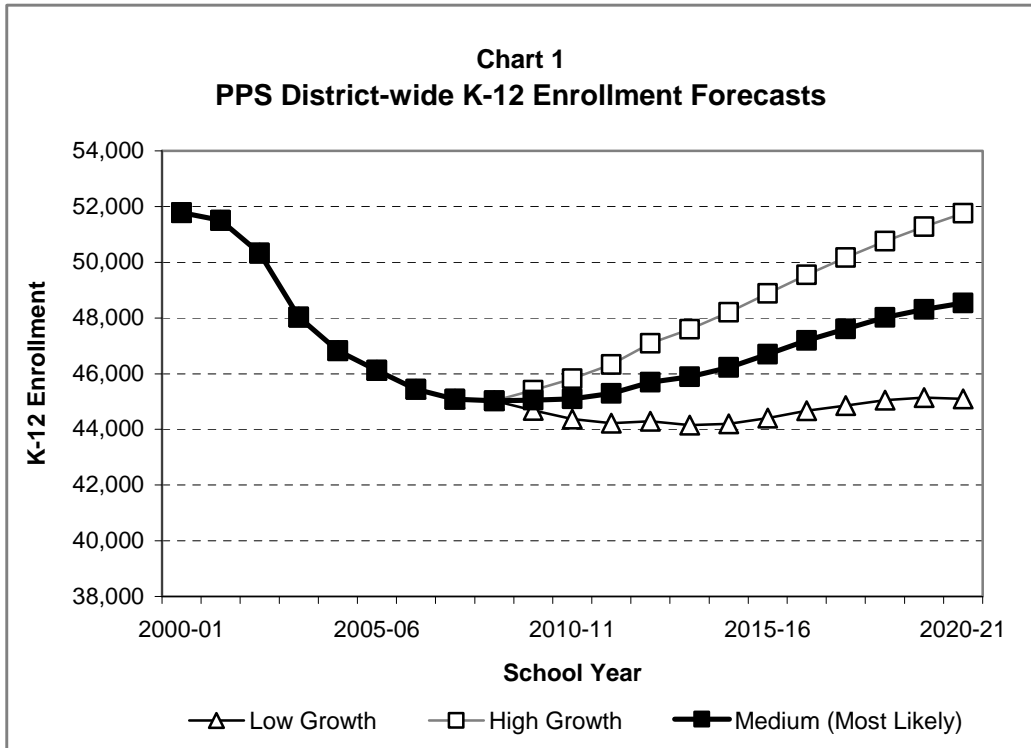
More than 19,000 housing units were added to the District’s housing stock between 2000 and 2007, and in Fall 2008 about 4,000 PPS students lived in the new housing. This report contains information about the number of new units by school attendance area and the average number of PPS students per housing unit by specific characteristics of residential structures (single family, multiple family, year built). More than two thirds of the new housing units were multiple family units, with a relatively low average of 0.12 PPS students per unit. The new single family units averaged 0.41 PPS students per unit, only slightly lower than rates calculated for nearby suburban school districts.

Table 1 contains PPS recent and forecast enrollments by five year intervals under the three forecast scenarios. Following the table, Chart 1 depicts the annual K-12 enrollment since 2000-01 and forecasts through 2020-21.

**Table 1**  
**PPS District-wide K-12 Enrollment Forecasts**

|                               | Historic |         | Forecast |         |
|-------------------------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
|                               | 2003-04  | 2008-09 | 2013-14  | 2018-19 |
| Medium (Most Likely) Scenario | 48,029   | 45,024  | 45,886   | 48,013  |
| 5 year change                 |          | -3,005  | 862      | 2,127   |
| Low Growth Scenario           | 48,029   | 45,024  | 44,154   | 45,051  |
| 5 year change                 |          | -3,005  | -870     | 897     |
| High Growth Scenario          | 48,029   | 45,024  | 47,598   | 50,755  |
| 5 year change                 |          | -3,005  | 2,574    | 3,157   |

*Note: Includes K-12 and ungraded; does not include pre-kindergarten.*





## INTRODUCTION

---

The Population Research Center (PRC) has prepared district-wide and individual school enrollment forecasts for Portland Public Schools (PPS) annually for the past ten years. This study includes forecasts of district-wide enrollment, forecasts by area of residence (high school clusters, school attendance areas) and by individual school for the 2009-10 to 2020-21 school years.

Primary data sources used to prepare these forecasts include historic PPS enrollments through 2008-09, 1990 and 2000 Census data, birth data from the Oregon Center for Health Statistics, and housing development information from the City of Portland, Metro, and Multnomah County. Additional sources included the number of home schooled students provided by Multnomah ESD, private school enrollment from the Oregon Department of Education, and data from the Census Bureau's 2006 to 2008 American Community Surveys. The attendance area and individual school forecasts incorporate decisions made by the PPS Board through Spring 2009 concerning future changes in attendance area boundaries and schools' grade configurations, and information from PPS about the number of transfer slots available at each school.

Forecasts were initially prepared for the District as a whole and for the students residing in the high school clusters and elementary school attendance areas. The students were then assigned to individual schools based on expected shares of school attending by place of residence. For example, 70 percent of the grade K-2 residents of a hypothetical elementary attendance area might attend their neighborhood school, 5 percent might attend a neighborhood school in an adjacent neighborhood, three percent might attend a specific magnet school, and so on. These shares were initially based on those observed in 2008-09, but adjustments were made for known program, boundary, and grade configuration changes.



For the district-wide forecast, three scenarios of population and enrollment changes were developed to account for different demographic assumptions: a most-likely, or medium, growth scenario; a scenario for lower growth; and a higher growth scenario. The individual school forecasts are based on the most-likely growth scenario. All three growth scenarios use the same fertility rates. “Capture rates” (the share of District residents enrolled in District schools) differ only slightly. The main difference between the low, medium, and high growth forecasts are the assumptions about how much population growth (or decline) the District will experience due to net migration.

The District serves most of the City of Portland and small portions of the cities of Lake Oswego and Beaverton and unincorporated Multnomah and Washington Counties. Among the 426,200 residents living in PPS at the time of the 2000 Census, there were about 417,300 City of Portland residents (representing 79 percent of the City total), 2,100 Lake Oswego residents, 1,100 Beaverton residents, and 5,700 unincorporated area residents.

Following this introduction are sections presenting recent population, housing, and enrollment trends within the District. Next are summaries and highlights of the district-wide enrollment forecasts and individual school forecasts, and a description of the methodology used to produce them. The final section contains a brief discussion of the nature and accuracy of forecasts, and appendices contain detailed tables showing A) district-wide enrollment forecasts, B) enrollment forecasts by area of residence, and C) enrollment forecasts by individual school.

## POPULATION AND HOUSING TRENDS, 1990 to 2008

During the decade between 1990 and 2000, total population within PPS grew by 6.6 percent, from 399,758 persons to 426,240. Multnomah County grew by 13 percent, and the Portland metropolitan area grew by 27 percent. More than half of the City of Portland's growth in the 1990s was due to expansion of its municipal boundaries, as the City added over 47,000 residents in formerly unincorporated areas. The PPS boundary remained unchanged, and nearly all of the City's expansion occurred in areas outside of the PPS boundary. Although growth rates have been lower in the 2000s than in the 1990s for all areas shown in Table 2 below, the metro area has added about 260,000 residents in the eight years after the 2000 Census, growing at an average annual rate of 1.6 percent. The City of Portland's boundaries have been relatively unchanged since 2000, and its population has grown at a rate of 1.0 percent annually.

**Table 2**  
**City and Region Population, 1990, 2000, and 2008**

|   | 1990      | 2000      | 2008      | Avg. Annual Growth Rate |           |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|
|   |           |           |           | 1990-2000               | 2000-2008 |
| PPS Area                                      | 399,758   | 426,240   | N/A       | 0.6%                    |           |
| City of Portland <sup>1</sup>                 | 438,802   | 529,121   | 575,930   | 1.9%                    | 1.0%      |
| Multnomah County                              | 583,887   | 660,486   | 717,880   | 1.2%                    | 1.0%      |
| Portland-Vancouver-Beaverton MSA <sup>2</sup> | 1,523,741 | 1,927,881 | 2,191,785 | 2.4%                    | 1.6%      |

1. A portion of the City of Portland's population growth was due to the annexation of 47,227 persons between 1990 and 2000 and 8 persons between 2000 and 2008.

2. Portland-Vancouver-Beaverton MSA consists of Clackamas, Columbia, Multnomah, Washington, Yamhill (OR) and Clark and Skamania (WA) Counties.

Sources: U.S. Census Bureau, 1990 and 2000 censuses; Portland State University Population Research Center, 2008 estimates; State of Washington Office of Financial Management, 2008 Population Estimates

Growth in total population does not always lead to school enrollment growth. Demographic trends affect the relationship between population change and school enrollment trends. In particular, population by age group, birth trends, characteristics of

new housing units and changing household composition affect the number of school-age children in a community.

***Population by Age Group***

Population by age group for 1990 and 2000 is shown in Table 3. Comparing the population of specific age groups shows both gainers and losers. The largest gains were for the age groups between 45 and 54, due to the entry of the baby boom generation into these age groups. The next largest numeric increase was among people age 25 to 29, a group that lost population nationwide. Several age groups lost population in the PPS area, notably those between 60 and 79, and those under age 10. The sharpest decline was for the age group 65 to 69, which also lost population in Oregon and the U.S. between

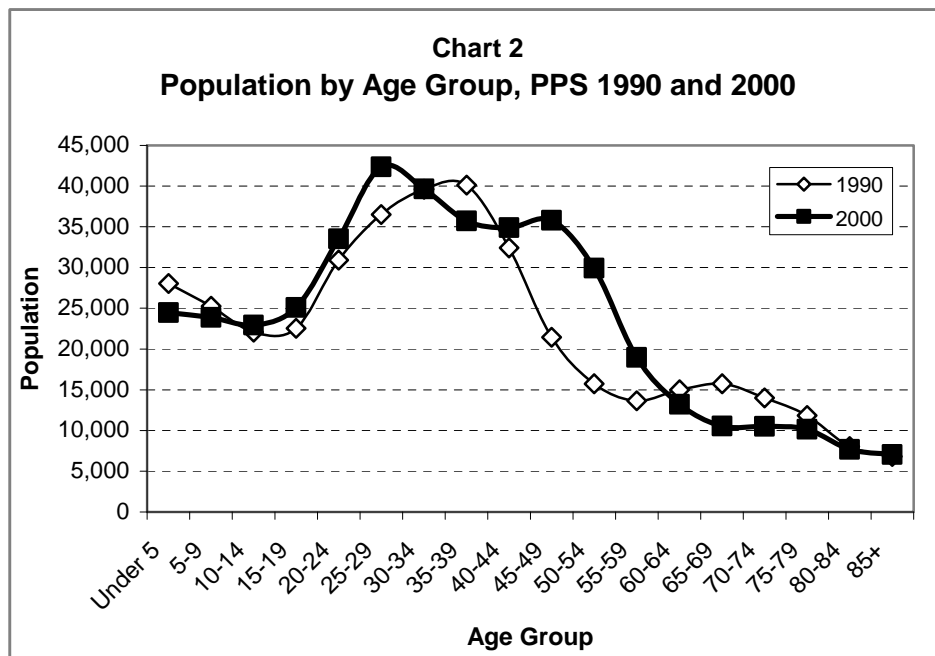
**Table 3  
Population by Age Group  
Portland Public Schools, 1990 and 2000**

|                         | 1990           | 2000           | 1990 to 2000 Change |           |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------|
|                         |                |                | Number              | Percent   |
| Under Age 5             | 28,042         | 24,469         | -3,573              | -13%      |
| Age 5 to 9              | 25,245         | 23,869         | -1,376              | -5%       |
| Age 10 to 14            | 22,083         | 22,914         | 831                 | 4%        |
| Age 15 to 17            | 12,135         | 13,786         | 1,651               | 14%       |
| Age 18 to 19            | 10,423         | 11,293         | 870                 | 8%        |
| Age 20 to 24            | 30,923         | 33,504         | 2,581               | 8%        |
| Age 25 to 29            | 36,484         | 42,349         | 5,865               | 16%       |
| Age 30 to 34            | 39,604         | 39,633         | 29                  | 0%        |
| Age 35 to 39            | 40,121         | 35,700         | -4,421              | -11%      |
| Age 40 to 44            | 32,428         | 34,885         | 2,457               | 8%        |
| Age 45 to 49            | 21,420         | 35,810         | 14,390              | 67%       |
| Age 50 to 54            | 15,735         | 29,949         | 14,214              | 90%       |
| Age 55 to 59            | 13,661         | 18,956         | 5,295               | 39%       |
| Age 60 to 64            | 14,977         | 13,217         | -1,760              | -12%      |
| Age 65 to 69            | 15,747         | 10,538         | -5,209              | -33%      |
| Age 70 to 74            | 14,012         | 10,517         | -3,495              | -25%      |
| Age 75 to 79            | 11,857         | 10,148         | -1,709              | -14%      |
| Age 80 to 84            | 8,041          | 7,659          | -382                | -5%       |
| Age 85 and over         | 6,820          | 7,044          | 224                 | 3%        |
| <b>Total Population</b> | <b>399,758</b> | <b>426,240</b> | <b>26,482</b>       | <b>7%</b> |
| Total age 5 to 17       | 59,463         | 60,569         | 1,106               | 2%        |
| share age 5 to 17       | 14.9%          | 14.2%          |                     |           |

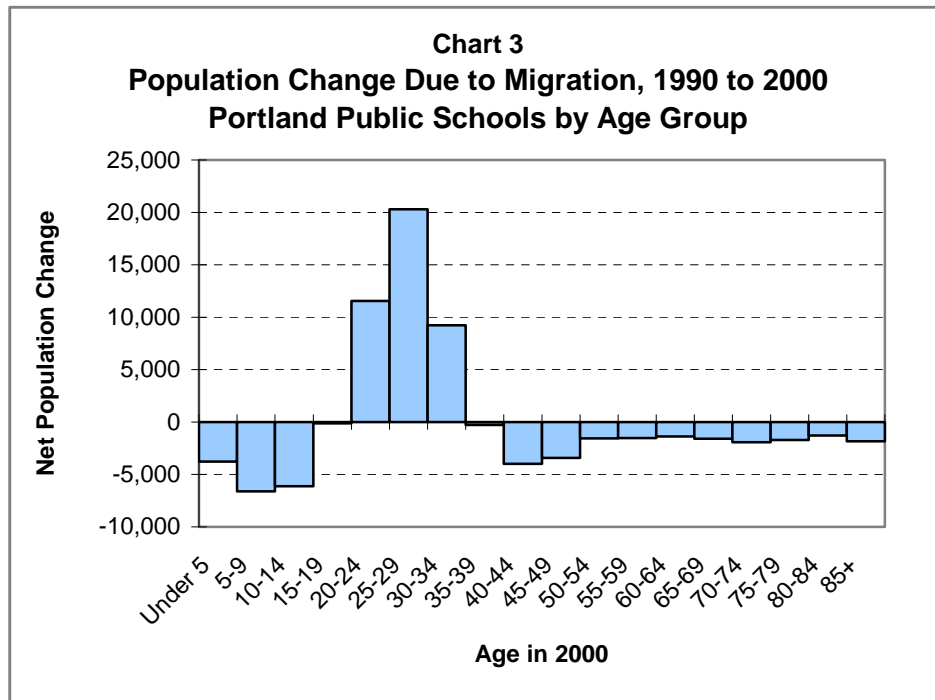
*Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 1990 and 2000 Censuses; data aggregated to PPS boundary by Portland State University Population Research Center.*

1990 and 2000. Persons in their late 60s in the year 2000 were born during the depression era of the early 1930s, when births fell from previous levels. Population under age 10 was affected by demographic trends specific to PPS that we will explore later in this section — the decline in births in the 1990s and the net out-migration of families with young children.

Chart 2 below presents the same information as Table 3, depicting the aging of the population. The shape of the 1990 curve for ages 30 and up is reflected in the shape of the 2000 curve for ages 40 and up, though each cohort lost population (due to mortality and net out-migration). For example, the population age 50 to 54 in 2000 is similar to but somewhat less than the population age 40 to 44 in 1990. The baby boom peak ages 35 to 39 in 1990 becomes a lower peak age 45 to 49 in 2000. In contrast, the 1990 and 2000 distributions for younger age groups were dissimilar. The 25 to 29 year old age group became the District’s most populous group in 2000 despite the relatively small number of 15 to 19 year olds in 1990. The migration of this cohort into the PPS area compensated for their status as children of the “baby bust” in the early 1970s, when the number of births bottomed out both in Oregon and nationwide.



“Surviving” the 1990 population and 1990s births (estimating the population in each age group that would survive to the year 2000) and comparing the “survived” population to the actual 2000 population by age group yields an estimate of the population change that each age group contributed due to net migration between 1990 and 2000. Overall the PPS area gained about 3,900 residents in the decade due to more people moving in than out, but net inflows only occurred for the cohorts that were age 20 to 34 in 2000. All other cohorts had more people move out of PPS than into it between 1990 and 2000. The general trend is not unusual, given the area’s role as the central city of a major metropolitan area. Proximity to colleges, a high share of multi-family housing, and an urban lifestyle have long attracted young adults to Portland, while families with children make housing choices across a broader geographic region more likely to include locations outside of PPS. What is unusual is the magnitude of the net in-migration of young adults. Chart 3 shows that the District gained about 40,000 persons due to migration of the cohorts that were age 20 to 34 in 2000.



### *Trends in Births and Fertility Rates*

The number of births to District residents increased during the 1980s due to the “echo” of the baby boom (the large population of baby boomers having their own children) as well as an influx of young adult immigrants and refugees. After 1990, international migration continued to contribute to PPS birth totals, but the baby boom generation began to age beyond their childbearing years. In addition, since 1990 fertility rates have fallen sharply among women under age 30. The number of PPS births peaked in 1990, and by 2005 the number of births was about 18 percent less than the 1990 peak. Most of the decline occurred between 1991, when there were about 6,500 births to PPS residents, and 1994, when there were fewer than 5,800. The most recent data for 2006 and 2007 show a resurgence in the number of PPS births. The estimated district-wide births reported in Table 4 are generally one to two percent higher than those reported by detailed

**Table 4**  
**Annual Births, 1990 to 2007**  
**Portland Public Schools**

| <b>Year</b> | <b>Births</b> |
|-------------|---------------|
| 1990        | 6,511         |
| 1991        | 6,502         |
| 1992        | 6,193         |
| 1993        | 5,905         |
| 1994        | 5,782         |
| 1995        | 5,765         |
| 1996        | 5,735         |
| 1997        | 5,622         |
| 1998        | 5,687         |
| 1999        | 5,592         |
| 2000        | 5,784         |
| 2001        | 5,638         |
| 2002        | 5,646         |
| 2003        | 5,586         |
| 2004        | 5,474         |
| 2005        | 5,318         |
| 2006        | 5,611         |
| 2007        | 5,717         |

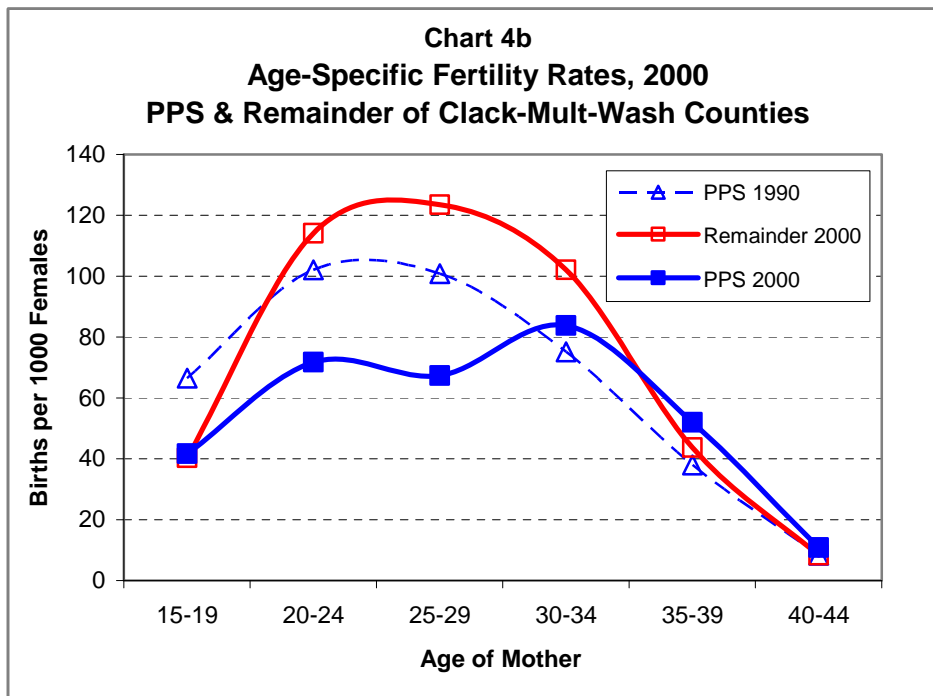
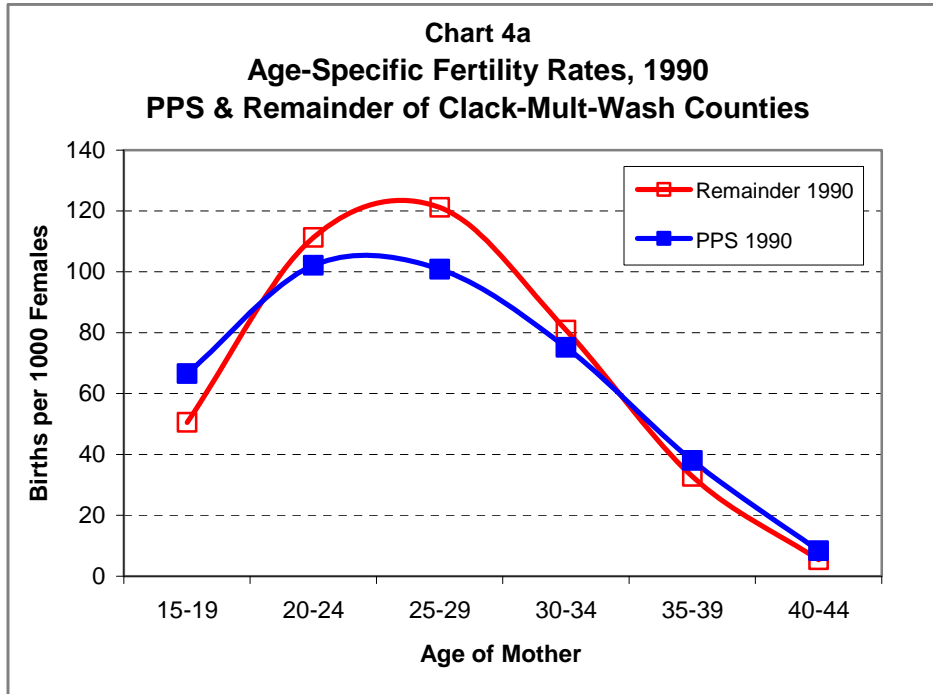
*Source: PSU-PRC estimates using Oregon Center for Health Statistics zip code data and individual birth records. Figures in this table are slightly higher than those reported elsewhere, because they include births reported by zip code that could not be matched by address.*

attendance area, because they include births for which precise geographic detail is not available. The “Enrollment Forecasts” section of this report includes an illustration of the relationship between the number of PPS births and future school enrollments.

Age-specific fertility rates for PPS residents in 1990 and 2000 are shown in Charts 4a and 4b on the next page. For comparison, fertility rates for residents of the remainder of the Clackamas-Multnomah-Washington three county area outside of PPS are also shown. The rates were calculated for each age group by dividing the number of births in the calendar year by the female population counted in the census. For example, in 2000 there were 1,229 births to women age 20 to 24 and a population of 17,120 women age 20 to 24 in PPS, so the fertility rate in 2000 for women age 20 to 24 was  $1,229 \div 17,120 = 0.072$  births per female or 72 births per thousand females.

Chart 4a shows that in 1990 the age-specific fertility rates in PPS were similar to those in the rest of the three county area, except that rates for women under age 20 in PPS were somewhat higher and those for women age 20 to 29 were lower.

Between 1990 and 2000, fertility rates for women *age 30 and over* increased both inside and outside of PPS, following state and national trends. For women *under age 30*, PPS trends were very different from the rest of the region. Fertility rates changed very little between 1990 and 2000 for women under age 30 in the remainder of the three county area, but fertility rates for PPS residents under age 30 fell by 33 percent. In 1990, fertility rates for PPS residents under age 30 were five percent lower than those for residents outside of PPS; in 2000 they were 35 percent lower. Chart 4b shows the 2000 fertility rates for PPS and the remainder of the Clackamas-Multnomah-Washington three county area. To illustrate the magnitude of change in PPS fertility rates between 1990 and 2000, the chart also includes 1990 PPS rates. Within PPS in 2000, the highest fertility rates were for women age 30 to 34, but women age 25 to 29 had the highest fertility rates in the remainder of the three county area in 2000 and in PPS in 1990.



Because the highest fertility rates in 1990 were among women age 20 to 29, and the population of women age 20 to 29 increased between 1990 and 2000, we would have expected the number of births in PPS to increase if fertility rates had remained at their



1990 levels. Based on the female population by age group counted in PPS in the 2000 Census, we estimate that there would have been about 350 more births in 2000 than in 1990 if fertility rates had not changed. Instead, there were over 700 *fewer* births in 2000 than in 1990.

Table 5 shows that most of the drop in PPS births between the early 1990s and the early 2000s occurred in three of the District’s nine high school clusters. Jefferson, Cleveland, and Franklin each had several hundred fewer births in the three year period between 2000 and 2002 than in the comparable period between 1990 and 1992. Expressed in percentages, the number of births fell by 22 percent in the Cleveland cluster, 20 percent in the Franklin cluster and 18 percent in the Jefferson cluster. A common thread between

| <b>HS Cluster<sup>1</sup></b>         | <b>1990-92</b> | <b>2000-02</b> | <b>2003-05</b> | <b>1990-92 to<br/>2000-02<br/>10 year<br/>change</b> | <b>2000-02 to<br/>2003-05<br/>3 year<br/>change</b> |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|---|
| Cleveland                             | 2,825          | 2,197          | 2,186          | -628   | -11   |
| Franklin                              | 1,966          | 1,568          | 1,494          | -398   | -74   |
| Grant                                 | 2,023          | 1,742          | 1,829          | -281   | 87  |
| Jefferson                             | 3,080          | 2,517          | 2,323          | -563   | -194  |
| Lincoln                               | 1,240          | 1,384          | 1,439          | 144  | 55  |
| Madison                               | 1,956          | 1,731          | 1,673          | -225   | -58   |
| Marshall                              | 1,979          | 2,071          | 1,965          | 92   | -106  |
| Roosevelt                             | 1,812          | 1,625          | 1,526          | -187   | -99   |
| Wilson                                | 1,970          | 1,716          | 1,648          | -254   | -68   |
| <b>PPS District Total<sup>2</sup></b> | <b>18,851</b>  | <b>16,551</b>  | <b>16,083</b>  | <b>-2,300</b>  | <b>-468</b>   |

1. High school cluster boundaries in 2009-10.  
2. Excludes births for which mother's residence could not be determined (one to two percent of the total each year).  
Source: Oregon Center for Health Statistics; individual birth records aggregated to 2009-10 high school cluster boundaries by Population Research Center, PSU.

the three clusters is a greater loss of affordable housing in close-in Southeast (Cleveland and Franklin) and North/Northeast (Jefferson) than in other parts of the Portland area. Home prices have soared in these areas, and along with the Grant cluster, they all lost population in rental housing between 1990 and 2000, as more affluent homeowners replaced renters. An earlier study found that the Cleveland, Franklin, Grant, and

Jefferson clusters all experienced declines in the number of households with children between 1990 and 2000. The District's other five clusters had stable or increasing numbers of households with children.<sup>1</sup>

Table 5 also compares the three year period between 2003 and 2005 with the 2000 to 2002 period, showing that the number of births has stabilized in the Cleveland cluster and increased slightly in the Grant cluster. Birth totals continued to fall in the Franklin and Jefferson clusters, and the Madison, Roosevelt, and Wilson clusters also lost births in both periods shown in the table. Some of Roosevelt's loss is likely due to the displacement of families during the construction of the New Columbia residential development.

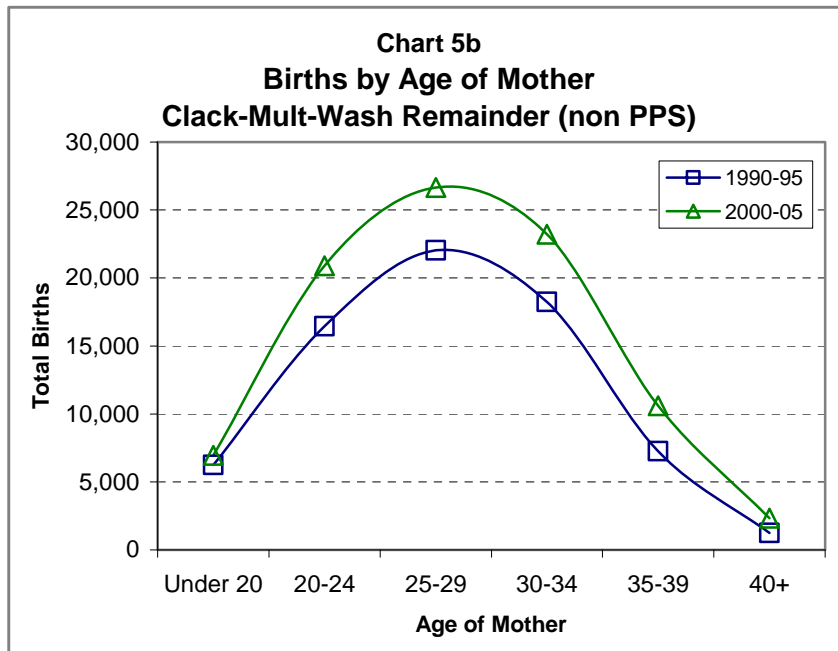
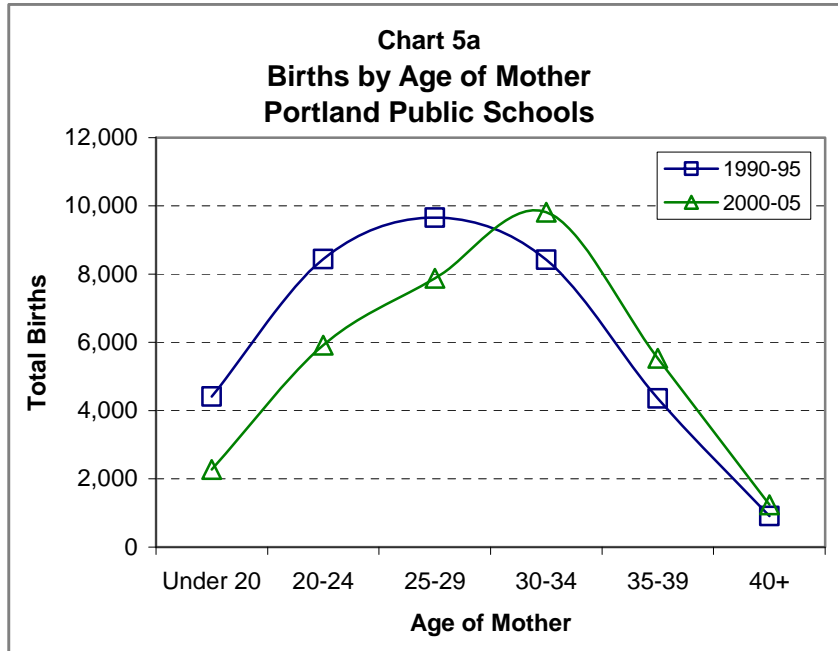
#### Births by Age of Mother

Since 2000, fertility rates have continued to increase for women age 30 and over in the U.S., and our research indicates that the trend has occurred in PPS as well. Preliminary 2007 data for the U.S. indicates that birth rates for women in their 30s were higher than at any time since 1964. Rates for women under age 25 reached the lowest levels ever reported in 2004 (for women age 20 to 24) and 2005 (for women age 15 to 19), but have increased slightly since these record lows.<sup>2</sup>

In the early 2000s, the 30 to 34 year old age group replaced 25 to 29 year olds in PPS as the largest group of mothers of newborns, as illustrated in Chart 5a. In the rest of the three county area outside of the District, there were increases in births to mothers of all age groups and 25 to 29 year old women remained the largest age group of new mothers, as illustrated in Chart 5b. In the 2000 to 2005 period, mothers age 30 and older accounted for 51 percent of all PPS births and just 40 percent of all births in the remainder of the three county area.

<sup>1</sup>*Comings and Goings Between the Censuses: Factors Affecting Portland Public School Enrollments.* 2002. Population Research Center, PSU.

<sup>2</sup>*Births: Preliminary data for 2007.* National vital statistics reports; vol 57 no 12. National Center for Health Statistics. 2009 and *Births: Final data for 2005.* National vital statistics reports; vol 56 no 6. National Center for Health Statistics. 2007.



The increase in births to older mothers partly reflects the national trend of increasing fertility rates for women 30 and over, but it is even more prevalent within PPS due to housing turnover whereby less affluent residents leave and are replaced by more affluent, more educated residents who are more likely to bear children at an older age. An analysis of birth rates for the District using 2000 Census and birth data clearly

demonstrated the dual fertility profiles in the District with mothers in lower income neighborhoods having most of their children before age 30 whereas in higher income neighborhoods a much larger proportion of the births were to mothers age 30 and older.<sup>3</sup> In spite of the weak economy and stagnant regional employment between 2001 and 2003, housing prices continued to rise. The recessionary period coincided with the District's largest enrollment losses, as many renter households with children found more affordable housing outside of the PPS district.

The share of births to older women has consistently increased in all clusters, as shown in Table 6. However, trends by cluster generally fall into three distinct patterns. The Lincoln and Wilson clusters already had a majority of births to women age 30 and over in the early 1990s, and their shares have increased modestly, by eight (Wilson) and 13 (Lincoln) percentage points. The Madison, Marshall, and Roosevelt clusters have had similar increases of 11 to 12 percentage points, but their shares of births to women over 30 started out low and a majority of births in these clusters still are attributable to younger women. The four remaining clusters (Cleveland, Franklin, Grant, and Jefferson)

**Table 6**  
**Share of Births to Women Age 30 and Older**  
**By High School Cluster**

| <b>HS Cluster<sup>1</sup></b>        | <b>1990-94</b> | <b>1995-99</b> | <b>2000-02</b> | <b>2003-05</b> |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Cleveland                            | 39%            | 41%            | 51%            | 60%            |
| Franklin                             | 38%            | 42%            | 49%            | 58%            |
| Grant                                | 49%            | 54%            | 64%            | 72%            |
| Jefferson                            | 25%            | 30%            | 39%            | 49%            |
| Lincoln                              | 55%            | 60%            | 65%            | 68%            |
| Madison                              | 35%            | 39%            | 45%            | 45%            |
| Marshall                             | 24%            | 26%            | 30%            | 38%            |
| Roosevelt                            | 23%            | 23%            | 29%            | 34%            |
| Wilson                               | 58%            | 61%            | 60%            | 66%            |
| <b>PPS District Total</b>            | <b>38%</b>     | <b>41%</b>     | <b>48%</b>     | <b>54%</b>     |
| Remainder of Tri-county <sup>2</sup> | 37%            | 38%            | 39%            | 41%            |

1. High school cluster boundaries in 2009-10.

2. Clackamas, Multnomah, and Washington Counties excluding PPS.

Source: Oregon Center for Health Statistics; individual birth records aggregated to 2009-10 high school cluster boundaries by Population Research Center, PSU.

<sup>3</sup>Analysis of Recent Birth Trends for the Portland Public Schools Attendance Area. 2003. Population Research Center, PSU.

experienced much more dramatic shifts, gaining 20 to 23 percentage points in the share of their births to women 30 and over.

### Births by Race/Ethnicity of Mother

We have reported in previous studies that the long term trends in the number of births to PPS residents differ by race. When demographers report births by race, they most often use the mother's race and ethnicity, following the convention adopted by the National Center for Health Statistics in 1989. In general, in the 1990s births to whites and African-Americans declined, births to Asians increased slightly and births to Hispanics increased sharply. We now have several years of more recent data showing somewhat different trends beginning in about 1999. Between 1999 and 2005 the annual number of births to white, non-Hispanic mothers has been stable, contrasting with the previous long period of decline. By 1999, births to Hispanic mothers in PPS reached two and a half times their 1990 level, but the annual total has changed little since then. The number of births to Asians and Pacific Islanders in PPS peaked in 2000, but has fallen since, and the 2005 total was the lowest since the 1980s. Births to African-American mothers have continued to fall, but the decline has leveled off somewhat since 2001. Annual birth totals by race of mother for residents of the PPS area are shown in Table 7 on the next page.

Earlier in this section, we showed that recent trends in the number of births by age of mother are different within PPS compared with nearby suburban areas. Our data also shows that PPS trends in the number of births by race differ from the rest of the Clackamas-Multnomah-Washington tri-county region. Between the late 1990s and mid-2000s, there have been slight decreases in the number of births to white, non-Hispanic residents both inside and outside of PPS. However, for all other race and ethnic groups, significant growth in the number of births to residents outside of PPS contrasts with decline or little change in the number of births to PPS residents.

**Table 7**  
**PPS Births<sup>1</sup>**  
**By Race/Ethnicity of Mother**

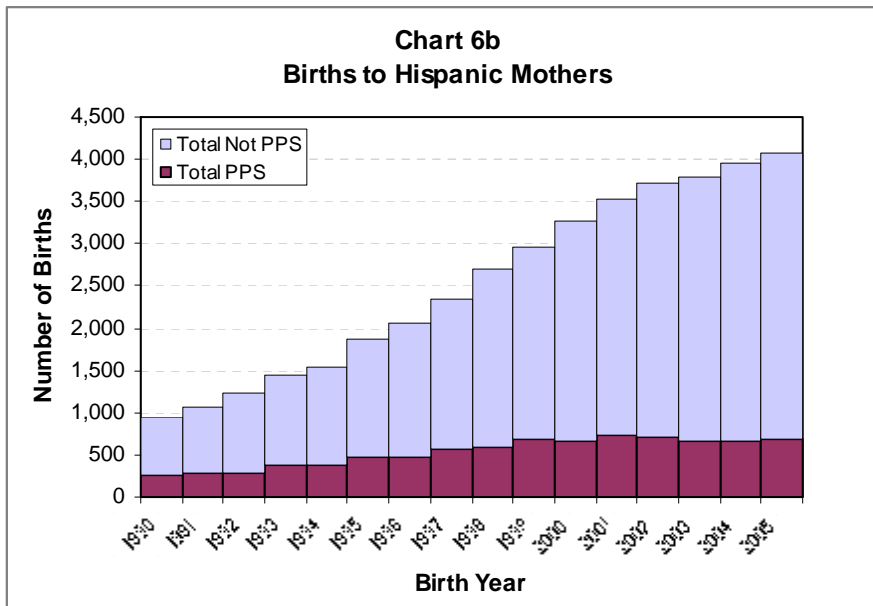
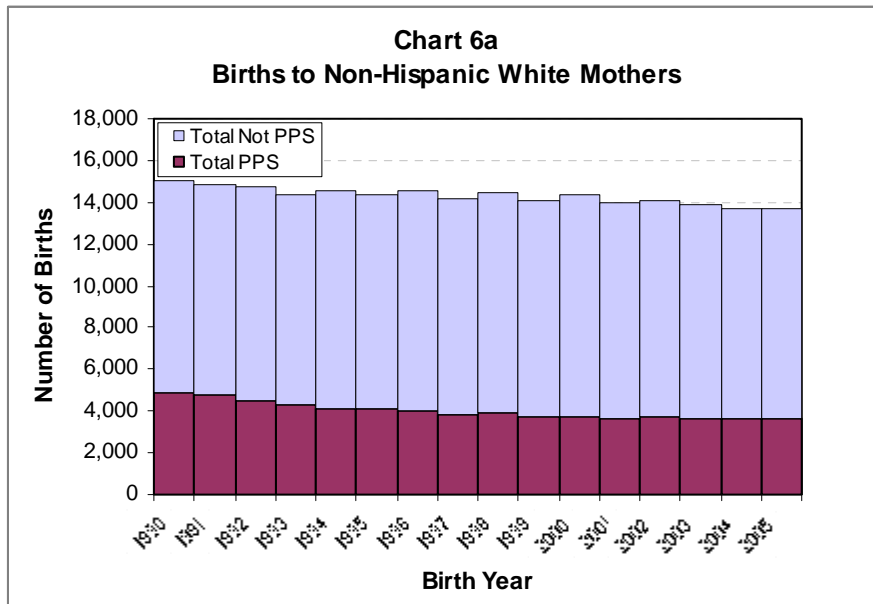
| Year | Total All Races <sup>2</sup> |                    | Native American <sup>3</sup> |                    | White <sup>3</sup> |                    | African-American <sup>3</sup> |                    | Asian & Pacific Islander <sup>3</sup> |                    | Hispanic |                    |
|------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------|
|      | Births                       | Share <sup>4</sup> | Births                       | Share <sup>4</sup> | Births             | Share <sup>4</sup> | Births                        | Share <sup>4</sup> | Births                                | Share <sup>4</sup> | Births   | Share <sup>4</sup> |
| 1990 | 6,354                        | 100%               | 94                           | 1%                 | 4,856              | 76%                | 708                           | 11%                | 430                                   | 7%                 | 262      | 4%                 |
| 1991 | 6,379                        | 100%               | 87                           | 1%                 | 4,791              | 75%                | 772                           | 12%                | 440                                   | 7%                 | 277      | 4%                 |
| 1992 | 6,120                        | 100%               | 85                           | 1%                 | 4,539              | 74%                | 729                           | 12%                | 472                                   | 8%                 | 293      | 5%                 |
| 1993 | 5,852                        | 100%               | 74                           | 1%                 | 4,271              | 73%                | 672                           | 12%                | 441                                   | 8%                 | 377      | 6%                 |
| 1994 | 5,760                        | 100%               | 73                           | 1%                 | 4,163              | 72%                | 661                           | 11%                | 467                                   | 8%                 | 388      | 7%                 |
| 1995 | 5,732                        | 100%               | 75                           | 1%                 | 4,081              | 71%                | 618                           | 11%                | 476                                   | 8%                 | 472      | 8%                 |
| 1996 | 5,681                        | 100%               | 61                           | 1%                 | 4,045              | 71%                | 597                           | 11%                | 490                                   | 9%                 | 476      | 8%                 |
| 1997 | 5,594                        | 100%               | 79                           | 1%                 | 3,835              | 69%                | 588                           | 11%                | 505                                   | 9%                 | 570      | 10%                |
| 1998 | 5,633                        | 100%               | 66                           | 1%                 | 3,899              | 69%                | 588                           | 10%                | 480                                   | 9%                 | 589      | 10%                |
| 1999 | 5,530                        | 100%               | 60                           | 1%                 | 3,702              | 67%                | 525                           | 10%                | 525                                   | 10%                | 679      | 12%                |
| 2000 | 5,636                        | 100%               | 69                           | 1%                 | 3,771              | 67%                | 578                           | 10%                | 532                                   | 9%                 | 669      | 12%                |
| 2001 | 5,413                        | 100%               | 60                           | 1%                 | 3,616              | 67%                | 481                           | 9%                 | 490                                   | 9%                 | 723      | 13%                |
| 2002 | 5,505                        | 100%               | 59                           | 1%                 | 3,723              | 68%                | 456                           | 8%                 | 511                                   | 9%                 | 715      | 13%                |
| 2003 | 5,452                        | 100%               | 70                           | 1%                 | 3,665              | 68%                | 496                           | 9%                 | 508                                   | 9%                 | 654      | 12%                |
| 2004 | 5,345                        | 100%               | 56                           | 1%                 | 3,653              | 69%                | 458                           | 9%                 | 470                                   | 9%                 | 669      | 13%                |
| 2005 | 5,289                        | 100%               | 66                           | 1%                 | 3,601              | 69%                | 431                           | 8%                 | 415                                   | 8%                 | 689      | 13%                |

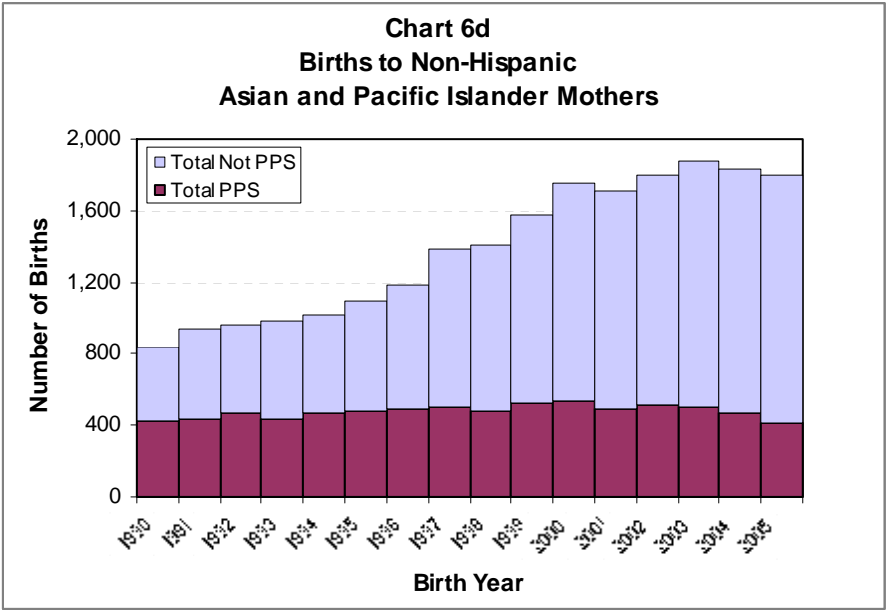
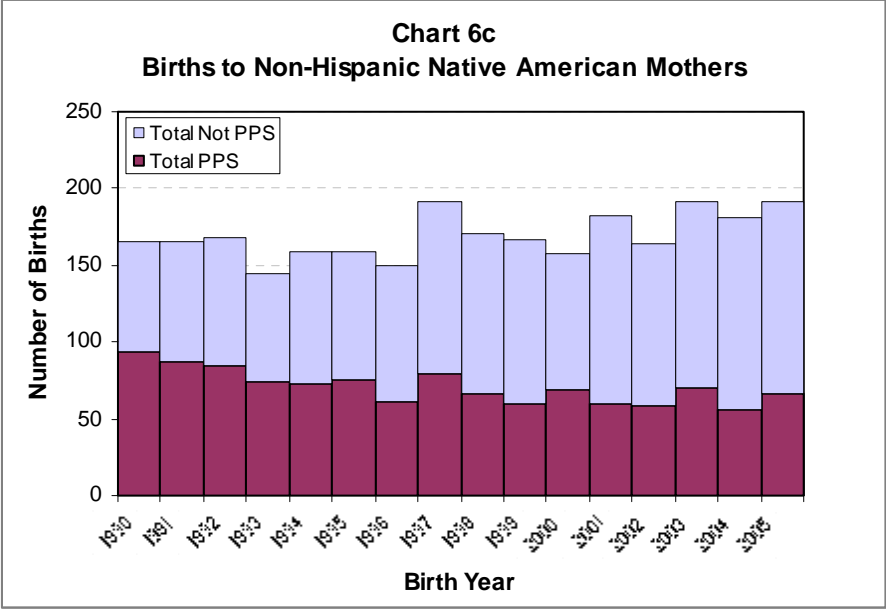
1. Excludes births for which mother's residence could not be determined.
2. Includes mothers with unknown race (less than one percent of the total).
3. Non-Hispanic.
4. Share of total, excluding births with mothers of unknown race.

Source: Oregon Center for Health Statistics; individual birth records aggregated to school district boundaries by Population Research Center, PSU.

The five charts numbered 6a through 6e illustrate the trends in births to women living in the District and in the remainder of the tri-county area between 1990 and 2005. The darker shading on the bottom of the columns represents PPS, while the lighter shade on top represents the remainder of Clackamas, Multnomah, and Washington counties outside of PPS. For whites (Table 6a), the decline in births in the 1990s was concentrated within PPS, while the remainder area had a slight gain in births to white mothers. Since 1999, both PPS and the remainder have had small declines in births to white mothers. For Hispanics (Table 6b) and Native Americans (Table 6c), the increases outside of PPS contrast with relatively stable birth trends within PPS since 1999. The most divergent trends between PPS and suburban areas occurred for Asians and Pacific Islanders (Table 6d) and African-Americans (Table 6e). For both of these groups, births to PPS residents

have been falling in recent years, while births to residents outside of PPS have continued to increase. PPS residents accounted for 90 percent of tri-county births to African-American women in 1990, and only 56 percent in 2005. Among Asian and Pacific Islanders in the tri-county area, PPS residents accounted for 51 percent of 1990 births and only 23 percent in 2005.







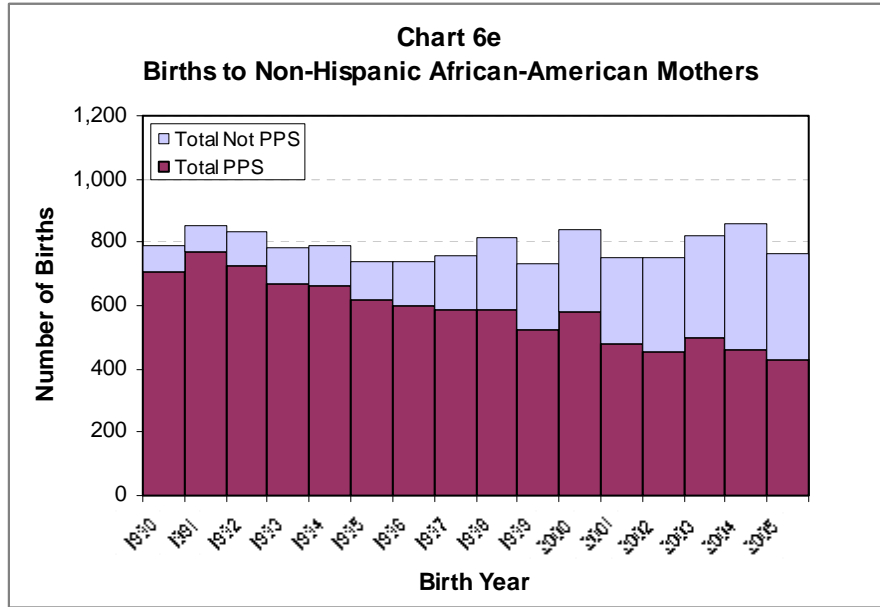


Table 8 shows PPS' numbers and shares of tri-county births by race and ethnicity in 1990, 1995, 2000, and 2005. This tabulation for selected years is the same information shown in Charts 6a through 6e. The increasing ethnic diversity of Portland's suburbs throughout the period and the stabilization of white births in PPS since 2000 are reflected in the shares. The PPS share of white births has remained stable since 2000, while its share of births for all other race and ethnic groups has continued to decline.

**Table 8**  
**Clackamas-Multnomah-Washington County Births<sup>1</sup>**  
**By Race/Ethnicity of Mother and PPS Share**

| <b>Race/Ethnicity</b>                 | <b>1990</b> | <b>1995</b> | <b>2000</b> | <b>2005</b> |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Total births <sup>2</sup>             | 17,758      | 18,198      | 20,383      | 20,787      |
| PPS births                            | 6,354       | 5,732       | 5,636       | 5,289       |
| <i>PPS share of total</i>             | <i>36%</i>  | <i>31%</i>  | <i>28%</i>  | <i>25%</i>  |
| Native American <sup>3</sup>          | 166         | 159         | 158         | 191         |
| PPS births                            | 94          | 75          | 69          | 66          |
| <i>PPS share of total</i>             | <i>57%</i>  | <i>47%</i>  | <i>44%</i>  | <i>35%</i>  |
| White <sup>3</sup>                    | 15,018      | 14,319      | 14,342      | 13,709      |
| PPS births                            | 4,856       | 4,081       | 3,771       | 3,603       |
| <i>PPS share of total</i>             | <i>32%</i>  | <i>29%</i>  | <i>26%</i>  | <i>26%</i>  |
| African-American <sup>3</sup>         | 789         | 740         | 840         | 767         |
| PPS births                            | 708         | 618         | 578         | 431         |
| <i>PPS share of total</i>             | <i>90%</i>  | <i>84%</i>  | <i>69%</i>  | <i>56%</i>  |
| Asian & Pacific Islander <sup>3</sup> | 837         | 1,095       | 1,755       | 1,795       |
| PPS births                            | 430         | 476         | 532         | 415         |
| <i>PPS share of total</i>             | <i>51%</i>  | <i>43%</i>  | <i>30%</i>  | <i>23%</i>  |
| Hispanic                              | 942         | 1,865       | 3,260       | 4,084       |
| PPS births                            | 262         | 472         | 669         | 689         |
| <i>PPS share of total</i>             | <i>28%</i>  | <i>25%</i>  | <i>21%</i>  | <i>17%</i>  |

1. Clackamas, Multnomah, and Washington County total. Excludes births for which school district of mother's residence could not be determined.

2. Includes mothers with unknown race (less than one percent of the total).

3. Non-Hispanic.

Source: Oregon Center for Health Statistics; individual birth records aggregated to school district boundaries by Population Research Center, PSU.

### *Housing Growth and Characteristics*

During the 1990s, the number of housing units within the District’s boundaries increased by nearly 15,000, as shown in Table 9 below. More than half of the increase was attributable to multiple family (apartment and condominium) housing. The number of households with children under 18 was about the same in 2000 as it was in 1990, but there was an 11 percent increase in households without children under 18. As a result, the share of PPS households with children fell from 27 percent in 1990 to 25 percent in 2000, significantly lower than the 35 percent share in the Portland-Vancouver metro area overall in 2000. The average number of persons per household decreased slightly from 2.26 in 1990 to 2.23 in 2000.

**Table 9**  
**Portland Public Schools**  
**Housing and Household Characteristics, 1990 and 2000**

|   | 1990           | 2000           | 1990 to 2000 Change |         |
|---|----------------|----------------|---------------------|---------|
|   |                |                | Number              | Percent |
| Housing Units   | 182,630        | 197,252        | 14,622              | 8%      |
| Single Family<br><i>share of total</i>                        | 116,411<br>64% | 123,519<br>63% | 7,108               | 6%      |
| Multiple Family<br><i>share of total</i>                      | 63,158<br>35%  | 71,613<br>36%  | 8,455               | 13%     |
| Mobile Home and Other<br><i>share of total</i>                | 3,061<br>2%    | 2,120<br>1%    | -941                | -31%    |
| Households  | 172,254        | 185,822        | 13,568              | 8%      |
| Households with children under 18<br><i>share of total</i>    | 46,998<br>27%  | 46,876<br>25%  | -122                | 0%      |
| Households with no children under 18<br><i>share of total</i> | 125,256<br>73% | 138,946<br>75% | 13,690              | 11%     |
| Household Population  | 389,273        | 413,890        | 24,617              | 6%      |
| Persons per Household   | 2.26           | 2.23           | -0.03               | -1%     |

*Source: U.S. Census Bureau, 1990 and 2000 Censuses; data aggregated to PPS boundary by Portland State University Population Research Center.*

Since 2000, new housing construction within PPS has averaged about 2,500 units annually, exceeding the pace of the 1990s, when an average of 1,500 units was added each year. The difference is entirely due to an increase in multiple family development, as the number of new single family homes added each year within PPS in this decade remained similar to the 1990s average. The District's trend toward more multiple family housing is seen in the mix of its current housing stock by age of home. Among homes built before 1990 in PPS, 62 percent are single family. About 46 percent of homes built in the 1990s were single family homes, and only about 29 percent of the housing built between 2000 and 2008 was single family.

Two primary data sources are used to measure recent and current residential building activity within the District. Both sources are integrated with PPS boundaries and other data in a geographic information system (GIS), allowing the aggregation of the data by attendance area or any desired geographic area. One source is tax assessor data, spatially represented in files from Metro's Regional Land Information System (RLIS). Multnomah County GIS and PRC supplemented the RLIS data with research from additional sources to quantify the number of units in multi-family dwellings. The assessor tax lot data helps to identify homes that have already been built, by year. The other source is residential building permit data provided by the City of Portland Planning Department. The permit data includes the number of units, type of construction, and location of new residences authorized by City of Portland building permits issued through December 2008. These two sources are consistent; the estimate of about 2,500 new units per year within PPS can be derived from either set of data—building permits or tax lots.

Residential building permit data for the past 14 years, 1995 to 2008, is displayed in Chart 7 and tabulated by high school cluster in Table 10. The chart shows that building permit activity was at its lowest just before and during the recession of 2000 to 2002, recovered dramatically in 2003, and remained at higher levels through 2008. However, after August 2008, new permit activity in the City of Portland plunged, and 2009 is on track for fewer permits than any year shown in the chart.

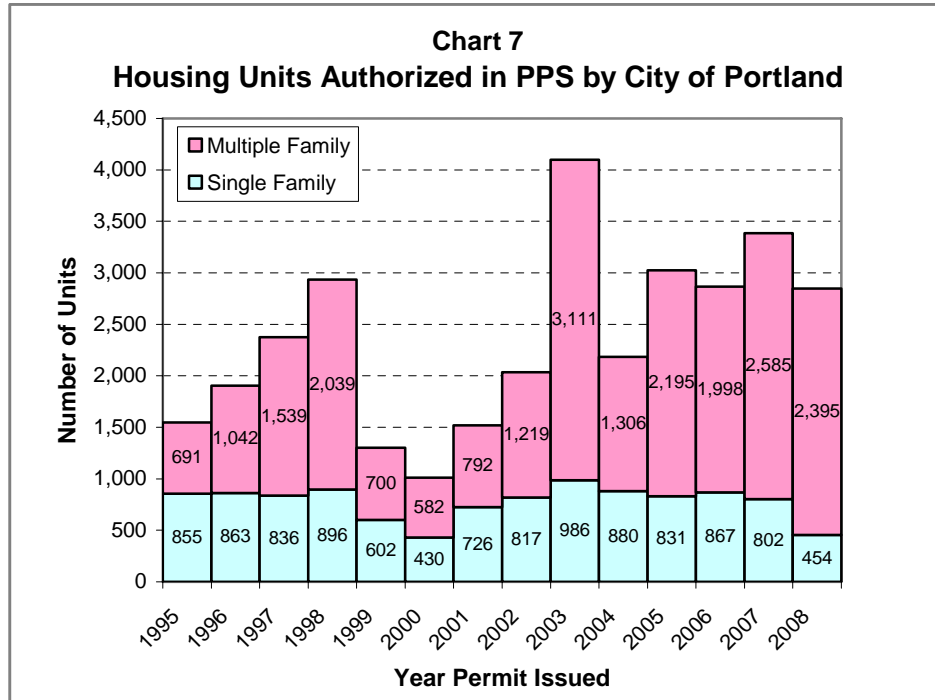


Table 10 on the following page shows that the Lincoln cluster has led the District in multiple family permits, with half of the District’s multiple family total since 2000, including nearly 2,500 of the 3,100 apartment and condominium units permitted in 2003. Lincoln also had the greatest number of single family permits each year from 1995 to 2002. Most of the Lincoln cluster’s multiple family activity is in the Pearl District (Chapman Elementary), while the bulk of its single family activity has been in Forest Heights (Forest Park Elementary). Development is slowing in Forest Heights as it nears build-out, and the number of single family permits in the Lincoln cluster has fallen annually after 2002. Between 2003 and 2008 the largest numbers of permits issued for single family homes have been in the Roosevelt, Marshall, and Wilson clusters. Roosevelt includes the New Columbia redevelopment (Clarendon/Portsmouth K-8 and Rosa Parks Elementary). Smaller infill developments are contributing to Marshall and Wilson’s single family housing growth. Wilson has also gained multiple family development since 2005, with most of the growth concentrated in the South Waterfront neighborhood (Capitol Hill Elementary).

**Table 10**  
**Housing Units Authorized by City of Portland Building Permits**  
**PPS By High School Cluster, 1995 to 2008**

| HS Cluster       | Single Family Units by Year Permit Issued |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            | 2000-08<br>Total |            |            |            |              |
|------------------|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
|                  | 1995                                      | 1996       | 1997       | 1998       | 1999       | 2000       | 2001       | 2002       | 2003       | 2004       |                  | 2005       | 2006       | 2007       | 2008         |
| Cleveland        | 73  | 40         | 90         | 69         | 58         | 16         | 60         | 66         | 103        | 81         | 89               | 94         | 79         | 46         | 634          |
| Franklin         | 30  | 27         | 29         | 58         | 22         | 13         | 27         | 37         | 35         | 32         | 45               | 38         | 62         | 31         | 320          |
| Grant            | 22  | 16         | 97         | 19         | 20         | 19         | 25         | 25         | 35         | 25         | 23               | 25         | 39         | 14         | 230          |
| Jefferson        | 113                                       | 134        | 117        | 167        | 78         | 63         | 93         | 69         | 155        | 116        | 69               | 78         | 67         | 52         | 762          |
| Lincoln          | 249                                       | 247        | 246        | 193        | 169        | 162        | 175        | 190        | 146        | 138        | 104              | 100        | 63         | 37         | 1,115        |
| Madison          | 41  | 31         | 43         | 41         | 31         | 29         | 38         | 44         | 65         | 69         | 49               | 55         | 57         | 56         | 462          |
| Marshall         | 98  | 159        | 70         | 104        | 79         | 50         | 98         | 182        | 132        | 180        | 149              | 140        | 167        | 62         | 1,160        |
| Roosevelt        | 69  | 88         | 50         | 90         | 65         | 41         | 108        | 119        | 179        | 114        | 174              | 205        | 139        | 82         | 1,161        |
| Wilson           | 160                                       | 121        | 94         | 155        | 80         | 37         | 102        | 85         | 136        | 125        | 129              | 132        | 129        | 74         | 949          |
| <b>PPS Total</b> | <b>855</b>                                | <b>863</b> | <b>836</b> | <b>896</b> | <b>602</b> | <b>430</b> | <b>726</b> | <b>817</b> | <b>986</b> | <b>880</b> | <b>831</b>       | <b>867</b> | <b>802</b> | <b>454</b> | <b>6,793</b> |

| HS Cluster       | Multiple Family Units by Year Permit Issued |              |              |              |            |            |            |              |              |              | 2000-08<br>Total |              |              |              |               |
|------------------|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
|                  | 1995  | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999       | 2000       | 2001       | 2002         | 2003         | 2004         |                  | 2005         | 2006         | 2007         | 2008          |
| Cleveland        | 24  | 278          | 317          | 17           | 162        | 21         | 68         | 12           | 228          | 171          | 115              | 65           | 222          | 93           | 995           |
| Franklin         | 85  | 23           | 16           | 71           | 10         | 4          | 18         | 89           | 20           | 41           | 42               | 45           | 93           | 6            | 358           |
| Grant            | 51  | 70           | 133          | 110          | 22         | 3          | 59         | 8            | 39           | 52           | 25               | 59           | 82           | 193          | 520           |
| Jefferson        | 14  | 28           | 206          | 430          | 25         | 2          | 39         | 35           | 95           | 30           | 166              | 67           | 322          | 380          | 1,136         |
| Lincoln          | 294   | 111          | 667          | 935          | 320        | 532        | 291        | 940          | 2,466        | 478          | 685              | 886          | 948          | 896          | 8,122         |
| Madison          | 56  | 37           | 26           | 58           | 57         | 4          | 45         | 43           | 76           | 211          | 54               | 11           | 145          | 14           | 603           |
| Marshall         | 60  | 167          | 109          | 359          | 73         | 13         | 146        | 49           | 109          | 62           | 139              | 102          | 43           | 68           | 731           |
| Roosevelt        | 23  | 202          | 18           | 26           | 8          | 0          | 114        | 12           | 30           | 209          | 475              | 172          | 9            | 214          | 1,235         |
| Wilson           | 84  | 126          | 47           | 33           | 23         | 3          | 12         | 31           | 48           | 52           | 494              | 591          | 721          | 531          | 2,483         |
| <b>PPS Total</b> | <b>691</b>                                  | <b>1,042</b> | <b>1,539</b> | <b>2,039</b> | <b>700</b> | <b>582</b> | <b>792</b> | <b>1,219</b> | <b>3,111</b> | <b>1,306</b> | <b>2,195</b>     | <b>1,998</b> | <b>2,585</b> | <b>2,395</b> | <b>16,183</b> |

Source: Data files from City of Portland Planning Department; processed and aggregated to PPS attendance areas by Population Research Center, PSU.

**Table 11**  
**Single Family Housing Units Built 2000 to 2008 in PPS**  
**By 2009-10 Elementary Attendance Area and High School Cluster**

| Elementary Area                | 2000       | 2001       | 2002       | 2003       | 2004       | 2005       | 2006       | 2007       | 2008      | 2000-08<br>Total |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------------|
| Abernethy                      | 2          | 1          |            | 7          | 4          | 6          | 2          | 7          | 9         | 38               |
| Buckman                        | 5          | 2          | 1          |            |            |            | 2          |            |           | 10               |
| Duniway                        | 2          | 3          | 3          | 5          | 11         | 6          | 4          | 9          | 9         | 52               |
| Grout                          | 3          | 16         | 9          | 4          | 3          | 5          | 9          | 13         | 7         | 69               |
| Lewis                          | 23         | 13         | 19         | 29         | 37         | 22         | 23         | 17         | 26        | 209              |
| Llewellyn                      | 13         |            |            | 5          | 18         | 26         | 13         | 67         | 16        | 158              |
| Woodstock                      | 17         | 8          | 5          | 17         | 6          | 8          | 18         | 16         | 10        | 105              |
| <b>Cleveland Cluster total</b> | <b>65</b>  | <b>43</b>  | <b>37</b>  | <b>67</b>  | <b>79</b>  | <b>73</b>  | <b>71</b>  | <b>129</b> | <b>77</b> | <b>641</b>       |
| Arleta                         | 8          | 8          | 9          | 9          | 13         | 13         | 16         | 16         | 21        | 113              |
| Atkinson                       |            | 2          | 4          |            | 2          | 1          | 4          | 1          | 1         | 15               |
| Creston                        | 5          | 8          | 2          | 9          | 5          | 4          | 9          | 16         | 17        | 75               |
| Glencoe                        | 4          | 32         | 2          | 13         | 5          | 9          | 8          | 10         | 21        | 104              |
| Sunnyside                      |            |            | 3          | 1          | 3          | 1          | 3          | 2          | 2         | 15               |
| <b>Franklin Cluster total</b>  | <b>17</b>  | <b>50</b>  | <b>20</b>  | <b>32</b>  | <b>28</b>  | <b>28</b>  | <b>40</b>  | <b>45</b>  | <b>62</b> | <b>322</b>       |
| Alameda                        | 1          | 3          | 7          | 1          | 1          |            | 2          |            | 1         | 16               |
| Boise-Eliot                    | 3          |            | 4          | 4          | 2          | 9          | 5          | 1          | 13        | 41               |
| Beverly Cleary                 |            |            |            |            | 1          | 1          | 2          |            | 2         | 6                |
| Irvington                      |            | 2          | 4          | 2          |            | 6          |            | 3          | 3         | 20               |
| Laurelhurst                    | 3          | 2          | 1          |            | 4          | 3          | 1          | 1          | 1         | 16               |
| Sabin                          | 9          | 6          | 10         | 12         | 12         | 5          | 15         | 5          | 14        | 88               |
| <b>Grant Cluster total</b>     | <b>16</b>  | <b>13</b>  | <b>26</b>  | <b>19</b>  | <b>20</b>  | <b>24</b>  | <b>25</b>  | <b>10</b>  | <b>34</b> | <b>187</b>       |
| Beach                          | 6          | 1          | 1          | 5          | 8          | 5          | 7          | 2          | 7         | 42               |
| Chief Joseph                   | 1          | 2          | 9          | 5          | 7          | 6          | 16         | 9          | 7         | 62               |
| Faubion                        | 44         | 37         | 6          | 9          | 53         | 73         | 10         | 9          | 5         | 246              |
| Humboldt                       | 11         | 10         | 3          | 1          | 1          | 7          | 6          | 17         | 3         | 59               |
| King                           | 4          | 5          | 8          | 11         | 1          | 5          | 2          | 12         | 3         | 51               |
| Vernon                         | 5          | 10         | 15         | 11         | 13         | 8          | 6          | 19         | 13        | 100              |
| Woodlawn                       | 17         | 8          | 30         | 19         | 48         | 16         | 23         | 10         | 12        | 183              |
| <b>Jefferson Cluster total</b> | <b>88</b>  | <b>73</b>  | <b>72</b>  | <b>61</b>  | <b>131</b> | <b>120</b> | <b>70</b>  | <b>78</b>  | <b>50</b> | <b>743</b>       |
| Ainsworth                      | 11         | 8          | 9          | 10         | 8          | 16         | 7          | 7          | 3         | 79               |
| Bridlemile                     | 24         | 8          | 14         | 9          | 17         | 12         | 18         | 13         | 8         | 123              |
| Chapman                        | 14         | 13         | 12         | 13         | 17         | 16         | 14         | 12         | 12        | 123              |
| Forest Park                    | 134        | 134        | 118        | 83         | 100        | 74         | 51         | 20         | 4         | 718              |
| Skyline                        | 18         | 12         | 11         | 12         | 18         | 20         | 17         | 20         | 13        | 141              |
| <b>Lincoln Cluster total</b>   | <b>201</b> | <b>175</b> | <b>164</b> | <b>127</b> | <b>160</b> | <b>138</b> | <b>107</b> | <b>72</b>  | <b>40</b> | <b>1,184</b>     |

*continued on next page*

**Table 11 (continued)**  
**Single Family Housing Units Built 2000 to 2008 in PPS**  
**By 2009-10 Elementary Attendance Area and High School Cluster**

| Elementary Area                | 2000       | 2001       | 2002       | 2003       | 2004       | 2005       | 2006       | 2007       | 2008       | 2000-08 Total |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| Lee                            | 3          | 2          | 4          |            | 16         | 6          | 12         | 10         | 12         | 65            |
| Rigler                         | 19         | 12         | 8          | 17         | 6          | 11         | 5          | 9          | 8          | 95            |
| Roseway Heights                | 2          | 3          | 8          | 1          | 11         | 11         | 8          | 4          | 6          | 54            |
| Scott                          | 3          | 6          | 6          | 8          | 14         | 15         | 10         | 10         | 12         | 84            |
| Vestal                         | 6          | 9          | 6          | 9          | 17         | 26         | 16         | 21         | 18         | 128           |
| <b>Madison Cluster total</b>   | <b>33</b>  | <b>32</b>  | <b>32</b>  | <b>35</b>  | <b>64</b>  | <b>69</b>  | <b>51</b>  | <b>54</b>  | <b>56</b>  | <b>426</b>    |
| Bridger                        | 4          | 3          | 4          | 3          | 8          | 7          | 13         | 6          | 14         | 62            |
| Clark                          | 17         | 14         | 13         | 50         | 23         | 49         | 30         | 20         | 18         | 234           |
| Kelly                          | 7          | 11         | 18         | 25         | 12         | 24         | 9          | 15         | 13         | 134           |
| Lent                           | 3          | 6          | 7          | 4          | 23         | 17         | 5          | 11         | 16         | 92            |
| Marysville                     | 11         | 8          | 14         | 5          | 8          | 12         | 18         | 13         | 11         | 100           |
| Whitman                        | 14         | 20         | 17         | 32         | 29         | 23         | 42         | 36         | 34         | 247           |
| Woodmere                       | 25         | 12         | 22         | 30         | 23         | 19         | 25         | 16         | 20         | 192           |
| <b>Marshall Cluster total</b>  | <b>81</b>  | <b>74</b>  | <b>95</b>  | <b>149</b> | <b>126</b> | <b>151</b> | <b>142</b> | <b>117</b> | <b>126</b> | <b>1,061</b>  |
| Astor                          | 5          | 6          | 7          | 10         | 8          | 12         | 14         | 16         | 12         | 90            |
| Clarendon/ Portsmouth          | 5          | 4          |            | 7          | 17         | 13         | 39         | 10         | 7          | 102           |
| James John                     | 21         | 38         | 22         | 30         | 49         | 38         | 28         | 35         | 43         | 304           |
| Peninsula                      | 17         | 11         | 18         | 35         | 30         | 26         | 21         | 25         | 39         | 222           |
| Rosa Parks                     | 2          |            | 16         | 5          | 5          |            | 56         | 103        | 38         | 225           |
| Sitton                         | 22         | 9          | 41         | 37         | 57         | 30         | 12         | 11         | 17         | 236           |
| <b>Roosevelt Cluster total</b> | <b>72</b>  | <b>68</b>  | <b>104</b> | <b>124</b> | <b>166</b> | <b>119</b> | <b>170</b> | <b>200</b> | <b>156</b> | <b>1,179</b>  |
| Capitol Hill                   | 18         | 6          | 32         | 29         | 20         | 35         | 54         | 42         | 35         | 271           |
| Hayhurst                       | 4          | 4          | 13         | 5          | 6          | 7          | 5          | 10         | 8          | 62            |
| Maplewood                      | 25         | 9          | 9          | 10         | 12         | 16         | 32         | 20         | 32         | 165           |
| Markham                        | 36         | 25         | 13         | 20         | 47         | 28         | 30         | 24         | 24         | 247           |
| Rieke                          | 5          | 5          | 8          | 16         | 8          | 17         | 7          | 8          | 5          | 79            |
| Stephenson                     | 19         | 38         | 17         | 9          | 10         | 4          | 14         | 24         | 12         | 147           |
| <b>Wilson Cluster total</b>    | <b>107</b> | <b>87</b>  | <b>92</b>  | <b>89</b>  | <b>103</b> | <b>107</b> | <b>142</b> | <b>128</b> | <b>116</b> | <b>971</b>    |
| <b>PPS Total</b>               | <b>680</b> | <b>615</b> | <b>642</b> | <b>703</b> | <b>877</b> | <b>829</b> | <b>818</b> | <b>833</b> | <b>717</b> | <b>6,714</b>  |

*Notes: Basic data from Multnomah County Tax Assessor and Multnomah County GIS supplemented from various sources. Aggregated to attendance areas by Population Research Center, PSU. Information may be approximate in some cases and may have changed from previous reports due to updated information. Single family homes in this table also include manufactured and floating homes.*



**Table 12**  
**Multiple Family Housing Units Built 2000 to 2008 in PPS**  
**By 2009-10 Elementary Attendance Area and High School Cluster**

| <b>Elementary Area</b>         | <b>2000</b> | <b>2001</b> | <b>2002</b> | <b>2003</b> | <b>2004</b>  | <b>2005</b> | <b>2006</b>  | <b>2007</b> | <b>2008</b>  | <b>2000-08<br/>Total</b> |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| Abernethy                      | 10          |             | 2           |             | 16           | 7           | 15           | 2           | 29           | 81                       |
| Buckman                        | 122         | 151         |             |             | 185          | 87          | 3            | 5           | 123          | 676                      |
| Duniway                        |             | 2           |             |             |              |             |              |             |              | 2                        |
| Grout                          | 12          | 2           |             |             | 2            | 52          | 74           | 2           |              | 144                      |
| Lewis                          |             |             |             |             | 4            |             |              |             |              | 4                        |
| Llewellyn                      | 30          | 49          | 13          |             |              | 103         | 2            | 1           | 4            | 202                      |
| Woodstock                      | 10          |             | 3           | 2           |              |             | 4            |             | 6            | 25                       |
| <b>Cleveland Cluster Total</b> | <b>184</b>  | <b>204</b>  | <b>18</b>   | <b>2</b>    | <b>207</b>   | <b>249</b>  | <b>98</b>    | <b>10</b>   | <b>162</b>   | <b>1,134</b>             |
| Arleta                         | 4           | 4           | 2           | 4           |              | 2           | 3            | 8           |              | 27                       |
| Atkinson                       |             |             | 2           | 2           | 3            | 6           |              |             |              | 13                       |
| Creston                        |             |             |             | 2           | 2            |             |              | 2           | 2            | 8                        |
| Glencoe                        | 117         |             | 6           |             | 45           |             | 36           | 16          | 12           | 232                      |
| Sunnyside                      |             |             |             |             | 4            | 27          | 30           | 113         |              | 174                      |
| <b>Franklin Cluster Total</b>  | <b>121</b>  | <b>4</b>    | <b>10</b>   | <b>8</b>    | <b>54</b>    | <b>35</b>   | <b>69</b>    | <b>139</b>  | <b>14</b>    | <b>454</b>               |
| Alameda                        |             |             |             |             | 2            |             |              | 24          |              | 26                       |
| Boise-Eliot                    | 12          | 2           | 12          | 2           |              | 3           | 5            | 18          | 20           | 74                       |
| Beverly Cleary                 | 4           |             | 47          |             | 26           |             |              |             |              | 77                       |
| Irvington                      |             | 5           | 6           | 3           |              |             | 4            | 13          |              | 31                       |
| Laurelhurst                    |             |             |             |             |              |             |              |             |              | 0                        |
| Sabin                          | 2           | 106         |             |             |              | 2           |              | 2           | 2            | 114                      |
| <b>Grant Cluster Total</b>     | <b>18</b>   | <b>113</b>  | <b>65</b>   | <b>5</b>    | <b>28</b>    | <b>5</b>    | <b>9</b>     | <b>57</b>   | <b>22</b>    | <b>322</b>               |
| Beach                          |             | 3           |             | 12          | 10           |             |              | 12          | 41           | 78                       |
| Chief Joseph                   |             | 15          | 2           | 15          |              | 31          |              | 4           | 3            | 70                       |
| Faubion                        | 32          |             |             |             |              | 2           | 93           | 5           | 204          | 336                      |
| Humboldt                       | 6           | 48          |             | 2           |              |             |              | 6           | 148          | 210                      |
| King                           | 2           | 13          | 3           |             |              | 3           |              |             | 87           | 108                      |
| Vernon                         |             |             |             |             | 16           | 27          | 2            | 2           | 3            | 50                       |
| Woodlawn                       | 3           | 18          |             | 2           | 7            | 2           | 2            | 24          | 24           | 82                       |
| <b>Jefferson Cluster Total</b> | <b>43</b>   | <b>97</b>   | <b>5</b>    | <b>31</b>   | <b>33</b>    | <b>65</b>   | <b>97</b>    | <b>53</b>   | <b>510</b>   | <b>934</b>               |
| Ainsworth                      | 102         | 20          | 2           | 2           | 5            |             |              |             | 8            | 139                      |
| Bridlemile                     |             |             |             |             |              |             |              |             |              | 0                        |
| Chapman                        | 308         | 780         | 236         | 600         | 1,833        | 422         | 1,246        | 944         | 1,369        | 7,738                    |
| Forest Park                    |             | 37          | 168         | 53          | 164          | 10          | 26           | 8           | 13           | 479                      |
| Skyline                        |             |             |             |             |              | 20          |              |             | 25           | 45                       |
| <b>Lincoln Cluster Total</b>   | <b>410</b>  | <b>837</b>  | <b>406</b>  | <b>655</b>  | <b>2,002</b> | <b>452</b>  | <b>1,272</b> | <b>952</b>  | <b>1,415</b> | <b>8,401</b>             |

*continued on next page*

**Table 12 (continued)**  
**Multiple Family Housing Units Built 2000 to 2008 in PPS**  
**By 2009-10 Elementary Attendance Area and High School Cluster**

| Elementary Area                | 2000         | 2001         | 2002       | 2003         | 2004         | 2005         | 2006         | 2007         | 2008         | 2000-08 Total |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| Lee                            | 104          |              |            |              |              | 316          |              |              | 58           | 478           |
| Rigler                         | 6            | 9            | 43         | 4            | 43           | 41           |              | 4            |              | 150           |
| Roseway Heights                |              |              |            |              |              |              | 6            |              | 6            | 12            |
| Scott                          |              | 4            |            |              |              |              | 33           |              |              | 37            |
| Vestal                         | 4            | 2            |            | 27           |              | 4            | 2            | 2            | 5            | 46            |
| <b>Madison Cluster Total</b>   | <b>114</b>   | <b>15</b>    | <b>43</b>  | <b>31</b>    | <b>43</b>    | <b>361</b>   | <b>41</b>    | <b>6</b>     | <b>69</b>    | <b>723</b>    |
| Bridger                        | 3            |              |            | 13           | 16           | 13           | 4            |              |              | 49            |
| Clark                          | 19           | 28           | 14         | 167          | 23           | 27           | 28           | 61           | 98           | 465           |
| Kelly                          | 128          | 102          |            |              |              | 9            | 14           | 16           | 6            | 275           |
| Lent                           |              | 6            |            |              | 30           | 3            | 17           | 4            | 5            | 65            |
| Marysville                     | 129          |              | 6          | 51           | 18           | 8            | 14           | 12           | 15           | 253           |
| Whitman                        |              |              | 4          |              | 8            |              | 13           | 16           |              | 41            |
| Woodmere                       | 12           | 2            | 16         | 8            | 5            | 4            | 2            | 5            | 30           | 84            |
| <b>Marshall Cluster Total</b>  | <b>291</b>   | <b>138</b>   | <b>40</b>  | <b>239</b>   | <b>100</b>   | <b>64</b>    | <b>92</b>    | <b>114</b>   | <b>154</b>   | <b>1,232</b>  |
| Astor                          |              | 40           |            | 2            | 3            | 6            | 2            |              | 2            | 55            |
| Clarendon/ Portsmouth          |              |              |            |              | 4            |              | 95           |              |              | 99            |
| James John                     | 4            | 11           | 113        |              | 4            | 19           | 6            | 165          | 29           | 351           |
| Peninsula                      |              |              |            |              |              |              | 2            |              |              | 2             |
| Rosa Parks                     |              |              |            |              |              |              | 144          | 354          |              | 498           |
| Sitton                         |              | 21           |            |              | 10           | 2            | 4            |              |              | 37            |
| <b>Roosevelt Cluster Total</b> | <b>4</b>     | <b>72</b>    | <b>113</b> | <b>2</b>     | <b>21</b>    | <b>27</b>    | <b>253</b>   | <b>519</b>   | <b>31</b>    | <b>1,042</b>  |
| Capitol Hill                   | 2            | 7            | 10         | 14           | 32           | 14           | 724          | 289          | 1,044        | 2,136         |
| Hayhurst                       |              | 6            |            |              |              |              | 20           |              |              | 26            |
| Maplewood                      |              | 11           |            | 15           | 2            | 29           | 7            | 23           | 14           | 101           |
| Markham                        |              |              |            | 2            | 2            |              | 76           |              |              | 80            |
| Rieke                          |              | 3            |            |              |              | 8            |              |              | 55           | 66            |
| Stephenson                     |              |              | 8          |              |              |              |              |              |              | 8             |
| <b>Wilson Cluster Total</b>    | <b>2</b>     | <b>27</b>    | <b>18</b>  | <b>31</b>    | <b>36</b>    | <b>51</b>    | <b>827</b>   | <b>312</b>   | <b>1,113</b> | <b>2,417</b>  |
| <b>PPS Total</b>               | <b>1,187</b> | <b>1,507</b> | <b>718</b> | <b>1,004</b> | <b>2,524</b> | <b>1,309</b> | <b>2,758</b> | <b>2,162</b> | <b>3,490</b> | <b>16,659</b> |

*Notes: Basic data from Multnomah County Tax Assessor and Multnomah County GIS supplemented from various sources. Aggregated to attendance areas by Population Research Center, PSU. Information may be approximate in some cases, and may have changed from previous reports due to updated information. Multiple family homes in this table also include additions and conversions (e.g. industrial buildings becoming residential).*

Tables 11 and 12 on the preceding pages report the number of completed housing units over the nine year period between 2000 and 2008 based on tax assessor data supplemented with other sources. Table 11 includes 6,714 single family units, and Table 12 includes 16,659 multiple family units.

While the building permit and tax assessor data provide an objective accounting of the volume of residential construction by attendance area, they do not identify which new developments are likely to be home to families with school-age children, or where future development is likely to occur. To identify future sources of new PPS students or concentrations and relocations of existing PPS students due to new housing construction, we monitor current and potential developments of interest. Sources include recent permit data, residential land division data, and information from PPS staff, news items, public agency and non-profit web sites and news releases. Where necessary, we contacted developers and planners to determine the mix of unit sizes and income restrictions. A summary of potential future development is included in the “Enrollment Forecasts” section in this report.

## ENROLLMENT TRENDS

---

The Portland Public School District (PPS) enrolled 45,024 K-12 students in Fall 2008, a small decrease of 59 students (0.1 percent) from Fall 2007. This relatively stable K-12 total was a contrast from the previous 11 consecutive years of larger enrollment losses.

Over the long run, 12 years of enrollment losses amount to a decline of 9,673 students, or 18 percent, since the 1996-97 peak of 54,697. About half of the 12 year decline occurred during the three year period from 2001-02 to 2004-05, when the recession slowed regional employment growth but housing prices within the District increased faster than in surrounding areas.

The Fall 2008 enrollment was 295 students (0.7 percent) higher than what was expected based on the previous medium growth scenario forecast. In fact, it was 23 students higher than the high growth scenario forecast. Progressively smaller enrollment losses are consistent with the last several forecasts that predicted stabilization and eventual increase in district-wide enrollment. However, the stabilization appears to be occurring sooner than forecast.

Comparing historic enrollment by grade level over the long run presents a challenge due to the assignment of nearly 1,800 previously “ungraded” special education students to grade levels beginning in the 2004-05 school year. The change caused enrollment gains between 2003-04 and 2004-05 at nearly every grade level in spite of the overall loss of about 1,200 students.<sup>4</sup> After compensating for that change, we found that the elementary grades (K-5<sup>th</sup>) losses of about 200 students each year in 2005-06 and 2006-07 were the smallest since PPS elementary enrollment began to decline in the mid-1990s. Since then,

---

<sup>4</sup>To estimate the change that would have occurred between 2003-04 and 2004-05 had the grade assignments been consistent we assigned the historic ungraded enrollment to grade levels based on students’ ages. The results are 2003-04 to 2004-05 losses of about 500 elementary students (rather than the reported loss of 58 students), about 300 middle school students (rather than the reported gain of 281 students), and about 400 high school students (rather than the reported gain of 335 students).

district-wide elementary enrollment increases of 342 students (1.6 percent) in 2007-08 and 480 students (2.2 percent) in 2008-09 have been the largest since Fall 1992. The Fall 2008 middle grades (6<sup>th</sup>-8<sup>th</sup>) enrollment was similar to Fall 2007 (gain of 14 students), while high school (9<sup>th</sup>-12<sup>th</sup> plus ungraded) enrollments fell by 553 students. The smaller elementary classes of the late 1990s and early 2000s have advanced into high school, contributing to continuing enrollment losses at the high school level.

The elementary enrollment gains in Fall 2008 were driven by two factors — the size of the incoming kindergarten class and the fact that the District experienced little net attrition between grade levels.

The kindergarten class of 3,951 students was the largest since Fall 1998, and the gain of 148 students compared with Fall 2007 was the second consecutive year of triple digit kindergarten enrollment increase. Because the kindergarten growth could not have been predicted based on trends in the number of births to District residents, it likely represents a shift in mobility patterns. That is, fewer children are moving out of, or more children are moving into the District between birth and age five.

Mobility trends have also changed at other grade levels. Until 2006, PPS consistently lost two to four percent of its students between one elementary grade and the next. For example, for every 100 2<sup>nd</sup> grade students one year, there might be about 97 3<sup>rd</sup> grade students the following year. By Fall 2008 that trend had changed; enrollment in grades 2-5 fell by less than one percent compared with Fall 2007 enrollment in grades 1-4. The lack of net attrition allowed the kindergarten growth from previous years to work its way up through the grade levels.

On the next page, Table 13 summarizes the enrollment history for the District by grade level annually from 1998-99 to 2008-09.<sup>5</sup>

---

<sup>5</sup>The figures in Table 13 differ from the district-wide totals published by PPS for two reasons. First, Table 13 shows K-12 figures only; it does not include pre-kindergarten enrollment. Also, prior to 2003-04, PPS enrollment summaries included enrollment in the Columbia Regional Programs, Hospital Programs, MESD Functional Living Skills, and Early Intervention Programs. Administration of these programs was transferred to Multnomah Education Service District in 2003. To create a historic series that more closely reflects demographic change without the influence of programmatic change, enrollments in these programs are removed from the historic data.

**Table 13  
Portland Public Schools, Historic K-12 Enrollment, 1998-99 to 2008-09**

| Grade                | 1998-99       | 1999-00       | 2000-01       | 2001-02       | 2002-03       | 2003-04       | 2004-05       | 2005-06       | 2006-07       | 2007-08       | 2008-09       |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>K</b>             | 3,927         | 3,701         | 3,741         | 3,709         | 3,720         | 3,546         | 3,589         | 3,643         | 3,620         | 3,803         | 3,951         |
| <b>1</b>             | 4,351         | 4,102         | 3,856         | 3,945         | 3,806         | 3,700         | 3,742         | 3,618         | 3,696         | 3,760         | 3,825         |
| <b>2</b>             | 4,367         | 4,169         | 4,050         | 3,873         | 3,833         | 3,660         | 3,608         | 3,612         | 3,549         | 3,629         | 3,739         |
| <b>3</b>             | 4,242         | 4,152         | 4,115         | 3,993         | 3,692         | 3,663         | 3,600         | 3,505         | 3,501         | 3,545         | 3,598         |
| <b>4</b>             | 4,107         | 4,131         | 4,121         | 3,968         | 3,788         | 3,486         | 3,653         | 3,537         | 3,436         | 3,460         | 3,528         |
| <b>5</b>             | 3,998         | 3,971         | 4,035         | 4,023         | 3,811         | 3,637         | 3,442         | 3,505         | 3,429         | 3,376         | 3,412         |
| <b>6</b>             | 3,764         | 3,832         | 3,888         | 3,861         | 3,799         | 3,341         | 3,547         | 3,233         | 3,383         | 3,354         | 3,250         |
| <b>7</b>             | 3,868         | 3,610         | 3,724         | 3,725         | 3,781         | 3,511         | 3,501         | 3,458         | 3,163         | 3,369         | 3,295         |
| <b>8</b>             | 3,810         | 3,827         | 3,628         | 3,703         | 3,631         | 3,523         | 3,608         | 3,420         | 3,411         | 3,143         | 3,335         |
| <b>9</b>             | 4,527         | 4,313         | 4,282         | 4,084         | 4,043         | 3,558         | 3,753         | 3,570         | 3,481         | 3,356         | 3,147         |
| <b>10</b>            | 4,103         | 4,070         | 4,002         | 4,055         | 3,741         | 3,577         | 3,654         | 3,734         | 3,558         | 3,323         | 3,316         |
| <b>11</b>            | 3,632         | 3,776         | 3,666         | 3,713         | 3,848         | 3,396         | 3,548         | 3,624         | 3,581         | 3,341         | 3,244         |
| <b>12</b>            | 3,306         | 3,296         | 3,364         | 3,396         | 3,420         | 3,662         | 3,573         | 3,663         | 3,610         | 3,571         | 3,384         |
| <b>UN*</b>           | 1,223         | 1,313         | 1,309         | 1,453         | 1,421         | 1,769         | 5             | 0             | 28            | 53            | 0             |
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>53,225</b> | <b>52,263</b> | <b>51,781</b> | <b>51,501</b> | <b>50,334</b> | <b>48,029</b> | <b>46,823</b> | <b>46,122</b> | <b>45,446</b> | <b>45,083</b> | <b>45,024</b> |
| <i>Annual change</i> |               | -962          | -482          | -280          | -1,167        | -2,305        | -1,206        | -701          | -676          | -363          | -59           |
|                      |               | -1.8%         | -0.9%         | -0.5%         | -2.3%         | -4.6%         | -2.5%         | -1.5%         | -1.5%         | -0.8%         | -0.1%         |
| <b>K-5</b>           | 24,992        | 24,226        | 23,918        | 23,511        | 22,650        | 21,692        | 21,634        | 21,420        | 21,231        | 21,573        | 22,053        |
| <b>6-8</b>           | 11,442        | 11,269        | 11,240        | 11,289        | 11,211        | 10,375        | 10,656        | 10,111        | 9,957         | 9,866         | 9,880         |
| <b>9-12</b>          | 15,568        | 15,455        | 15,314        | 15,248        | 15,052        | 14,193        | 14,528        | 14,591        | 14,230        | 13,591        | 13,091        |

**5 Year Change:  
1998-99 to 2003-04**

|              | Change        | Pct.        |
|--------------|---------------|-------------|
| K-5          | -3,300        | -13%        |
| 6-8          | -1,067        | -9%         |
| 9-12         | -1,375        | -9%         |
| UN*          | 546           | 45%         |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>-5,196</b> | <b>-10%</b> |

**5 Year Change:  
2003-04 to 2008-09**

|              | Change        | Pct.       |
|--------------|---------------|------------|
| K-5          | 361           | 2%         |
| 6-8          | -495          | -5%        |
| 9-12         | -1,102        | -8%        |
| UN*          | -1,769        | -100%      |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>-3,005</b> | <b>-6%</b> |

**10 Year Change:  
1998-99 to 2008-09**

|              | Change        | Pct.        |
|--------------|---------------|-------------|
| K-5          | -2,939        | -12%        |
| 6-8          | -1,562        | -14%        |
| 9-12         | -2,477        | -16%        |
| UN*          | -1,223        | -100%       |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>-8,201</b> | <b>-15%</b> |

\*UN are ungraded, unassigned, or unclassified students, e.g., special education students who attend special education classes in separate classrooms.  
Source: Portland Public Schools Enrollment Summaries. Historic figures do not include students enrolled in the Columbia Regional Programs, Hospital Programs, M.E.S.D. Functional Living Skills, and Early Intervention Programs.

***Private and Home School Enrollment and District “Capture Rate”***

The capture rate is the ratio of enrollment in District schools to the school age population living within the District boundary. School age residents who do not attend PPS schools include those who attend private schools, transfer to other districts, are home schooled, five or six year olds who have not yet entered school, and teenagers who have graduated or dropped out. Conversely, PPS enrollment includes some students who are not included in the district’s school age population, specifically transfer students from other districts and students over age 18.

|  | <b>K-2</b>   | <b>3-5</b>   | <b>6-8</b>   | <b>9-12</b>  | <b>K-12</b>   |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| 2000 Population <sup>2</sup>               | 14,186       | 14,589       | 13,452       | 18,806       | <b>61,033</b> |
| 1999-2000 Enrollment <sup>3</sup>          | 12,201       | 12,559       | 11,619       | 15,887       | <b>52,266</b> |
| <i>Capture Rate, 1999-2000<sup>4</sup></i> | <i>86.0%</i> | <i>86.1%</i> | <i>86.4%</i> | <i>84.5%</i> | <b>85.6%</b>  |

1. The ratio of District enrollment to total District population by grade level.  
2. April 1, 2000 census counts grouped by grade level cohorts. For example, K-2 is an estimate of the number of children who would have been age 5 to 7 on 9/1/99.  
3. Excludes students enrolled in programs that were transferred to MESD in 2003; ungraded students assigned to grade levels.  
4. The ratio of 1999-2000 enrollment to 2000 (census) population.

The most accurate count of school age population comes from the decennial census, so baseline capture rates for the enrollment forecast are calculated by comparing 1999-2000 enrollment with the April 1, 2000 Census counts. The 1999-2000 capture rates shown in Table 14 are slightly higher than in enrollment forecast reports published in 2007 and earlier, because the grade level totals have been revised to include ungraded students distributed to grade level groups based on their date of birth.<sup>6</sup>

The long form of the 1990 and 2000 censuses and the more recent American Community Survey (ACS) included questions about school enrollment by level and by type (public or

<sup>6</sup>In the 1999-2000 school year there were about 1,300 PPS students classified as ungraded: beginning in the 2004-05 school year, nearly all students were assigned a grade. To create a consistent historic data series for demographic analysis, PRC assigned estimated grade levels to ungraded students. Historic enrollment excludes enrollment in Columbia Regional Programs and other programs transferred to MESD in 2003.

private). Estimates based on these questions indicate that the share of District residents enrolled in private schools increased from 11.2 percent in 1990 to 12.9 percent in 2000 and 16.0 percent more recently. Estimates based on responses to the ACS during the three year period between 2006 and 2008 indicate that the biggest increase in private school share has occurred at the high school level. The estimates of public and private school share for PPS based on these Census Bureau sample surveys are shown in Table 15. Notice that these data report children “enrolled in school” so they include children in public or private schools but not those who are home schooled.

|   | <b>1990</b> | <b>2000</b> | <b>2006-2008</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|------------------|
| Enrolled in 1 <sup>st</sup> -12 <sup>th</sup> grade | 53,499      | 56,288      | 51,349           |
| Public Schools                                      | 47,494      | 49,031      | 43,136           |
| Private Schools                                     | 6,005       | 7,257       | 8,213            |
| <i>Private Share</i>                                | 11.2%       | 12.9%       | 16.0%            |
| Enrolled in 1 <sup>st</sup> -8 <sup>th</sup> grade  | N/A         | 37,415      | 34,924           |
| Public Schools                                      |             | 32,315      | 29,341           |
| Private Schools                                     |             | 5,100       | 5,583            |
| <i>Private Share</i>                                |             | 13.6%       | 16.0%            |
| Enrolled in 9 <sup>th</sup> -12 <sup>th</sup> grade | N/A         | 18,874      | 16,425           |
| Public Schools                                      |             | 16,716      | 13,795           |
| Private Schools                                     |             | 2,158       | 2,630            |
| <i>Private Share</i>                                |             | 11.4%       | 16.0%            |

Sources: 1990 Census, Summary Tape File 3, Table P54 (PPS area estimated by PRC)  
2000 Census, Summary File 3, Table P36 (PPS area estimated by PRC)  
2006-2008 American Community Survey, Table C14002 (tabulated for PPS area by Census Bureau).

Each year, we evaluate private school enrollment data from the Oregon Department of Education to estimate the trends in private school enrollment. However, the relationship between private school enrollment change and District residents’ private school shares is not explicit, because private schools within the PPS boundary enroll students from throughout the region and PPS residents may attend schools outside of the PPS area. Since 1999-2000, overall enrollment in private schools in or near the District has increased only slightly, with most of the increase occurring at the high school level.



## Home Schooling

Another difference between public school enrollment and total school age population can be attributed to home schooling. Home schooled students living in the District are required to register with MESD, though the registry is not an exact count because students who move out of the area are not required to drop their registration. In 1999-2000 there were 1,498 registered home school students throughout the MESD's service area, representing 1.5 percent of Multnomah County's age 7 to 18 population counted in the 2000 Census.<sup>7</sup>

In the 2004-05 school year the number of home schooled students registered with the MESD had increased to 2,231, representing about 2.2 percent of Multnomah County's age 7 to 18 population. More recent information indicates that the home school share may be slightly lower for the PPS area than for Multnomah County overall. In April 2007, there were 849 home schooled PPS residents registered with the MESD, representing about 1.7 percent of the age 7 to 18 population. Home schooling among PPS residents is more common at the high school level, with 346 registered home school students (about 1.9 percent of the high school age population) compared with 503 students grade 8 and under (about 1.6 percent) in April 2007.

If capture rates had remained at their 1999-2000 levels, it would imply that all of the District's enrollment change could be attributed to birth and residential mobility trends, and not related to choices that PPS residents make about whether or not to enroll their children in PPS schools. Increases in private school and home schooling shares suggest that PPS capture rates may have dropped by a few percentage points during the course of this decade. Using the 2000 Census capture rate estimate of 85.6 percent (shown in Table 14) as a baseline, adjusting for a three percentage point increase in private school share (based on ACS data shown in Table 15) and a small increase of about a half a percentage point in home school share, the District's capture rate may have been close to 82 percent in 2007. Uncertainties about the capture rate persist because the ACS is a

---

<sup>7</sup>The MESD serves the eight Multnomah County school districts. Some of the districts extend into adjacent counties, so the MESD service area is similar to, but not coterminous with Multnomah County.

smaller sample than the 2000 Census long form, with relatively large margins of error. Also, elementary enrollment gains in 2008-09 and overall K-12 enrollment gains in 2009-10 (see Preface) may have been partly due to an increase in the District's capture rate after 2007. A more accurate capture rate estimate will be available in 2011 after results of the 2010 Census are released.

### ***Enrollment Trends by Place of Residence***

Enrollment at individual schools may change due to program or boundary changes, school openings or closures, school choice, the number of transfer slots, or other changes not related to underlying demographic trends. In contrast, the student population by place of residence is more stable, and largely influenced by demographic trends and housing choice. Schools play a role in many families' decisions about where to live, but this mobility is also a component of the District's demographics. To identify demographic trends, we have assigned historic student residences to current attendance areas to create a time series of resident PPS students by grade level (enrolled at any PPS school, including charter schools). Because our long range forecasts use the 2009-10 school boundaries, we tabulate the historic number of students within 2009-10 boundaries.

High school clusters (HSCLs) are composed of the attendance areas of elementary schools in the high schools' feeder patterns. In cases where elementary school attendance areas (ESAAs) are split among two high school attendance areas (HSAAs), the entire ESAA is assigned to one cluster. In 2009-10, only two ESAAs are split. The Sunnyside ESAA is in the Franklin cluster although a small portion of the ESAA is assigned to Cleveland's HSAA, and the Bridger ESAA is in the Marshall cluster although nearly half of the ESAA is assigned to Franklin's HSAA.

Table 16 reports the total number of K-12 residents of each high school cluster enrolled in PPS schools. District-wide enrollment fell by 15 percent during the 10 year period between 1998-99 and 2008-09, and similar losses of 14 and 16 percent occurred in the Cleveland and Madison clusters, respectively. Somewhat larger losses occurred in the Franklin (23 percent) and Grant (21 percent) clusters, and the largest decline occurred in

the Jefferson cluster (38 percent). Clusters with smaller enrollment losses were Marshall (four percent) and Roosevelt and Wilson (11 percent each). Only the Lincoln cluster added enrollment over the 10 year period. Lincoln's 16 percent growth was entirely attributable to new housing construction in the Forest Park Elementary area. Excluding the Forest Park Elementary area, the remainder of the Lincoln cluster experienced a three percent K-12 enrollment loss between 1998-99 and 2008-09.

**Table 16**  
**Portland Public Schools Historic K-12 Enrollment<sup>1</sup>**  
**By High School Cluster of Residence**

| <b>HS Cluster<sup>2</sup></b> | <b>1998-99</b> | <b>2003-04</b> | <b>2008-09</b> | <b>'98 to '08 Change</b> |             |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| Cleveland                     | 6,126          | 5,473          | 5,292          | -834                     | -14%        |
| Franklin                      | 4,571          | 4,031          | 3,534          | -1,037                   | -23%        |
| Grant                         | 6,316          | 5,122          | 4,991          | -1,325                   | -21%        |
| Jefferson                     | 8,717          | 7,013          | 5,436          | -3,281                   | -38%        |
| Lincoln                       | 3,736          | 3,978          | 4,338          | 602                      | 16%         |
| Madison                       | 5,333          | 5,090          | 4,473          | -860                     | -16%        |
| Marshall                      | 6,506          | 6,593          | 6,224          | -282                     | -4%         |
| Roosevelt                     | 5,496          | 4,797          | 4,869          | -627                     | -11%        |
| Wilson                        | 5,501          | 5,125          | 4,904          | -597                     | -11%        |
| Non-PPS Resident              | 923            | 807            | 963            | 40                       | 4%          |
| <b>PPS Total</b>              | <b>53,225</b>  | <b>48,029</b>  | <b>45,024</b>  | <b>-8,201</b>            | <b>-15%</b> |

1. Includes ungraded students; excludes enrollment in pre-kindergarten and programs that were transferred to MESD in 2003.

2. For all years, students are counted by 2009-10 cluster boundaries.

In the most recent year, between 2007-08 and 2008-09, the number of K-12 PPS residents grew by more than one percent in three of the District's nine clusters, fell by more than one percent in another three clusters, and was essentially stable in the remaining three clusters. Growth occurred in the Cleveland (108 students, 2.1 percent), Grant (80 students, 1.6 percent), and Lincoln (54 students, 1.3 percent) clusters. Losses occurred in the Franklin (70 students, 1.9 percent), Jefferson (131 students, 2.4 percent), and Roosevelt (61 students, 1.2 percent) clusters. In all three of these clusters, all or most of the decline was due to losses in the number of 9<sup>th</sup>-12<sup>th</sup> grade residents. The number of K-5 residents increased in the Franklin cluster and was stable in the Roosevelt cluster. In the Madison, Marshall, and Wilson clusters, the number of K-12 residents changed by 30 or fewer (less than one percent each) between 2007-08 and 2008-09.

Table 17 shows detailed PPS enrollment by cluster of residence by grade level group for the 2008-09 school year and the numeric change from the previous year. Evidence from the earliest grade levels suggests that the steep enrollment declines of recent years have subsided throughout the District. Only the Jefferson cluster lost enrollment in grades K-2 between Fall 2007 and Fall 2008, and Jefferson's elementary and middle school losses were small compared with its high school enrollment decline.

| <b>HS Cluster<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>K-2</b>    | <b>3-5</b>    | <b>6-8</b>   | <b>9-12</b>   | <b>Total<sup>2</sup></b> |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Cleveland 2008-09             | 1,424         | 1,222         | 1,127        | 1,519         | 5,292                    |
| <i>one year change</i>        | 71            | 44            | 4            | -7            | 108                      |
| Franklin 2008-09              | 925           | 897           | 780          | 932           | 3,534                    |
| <i>one year change</i>        | 17            | 40            | -9           | -110          | -70                      |
| Grant 2008-09                 | 1,342         | 1,141         | 1,059        | 1,449         | 4,991                    |
| <i>one year change</i>        | 60            | 41            | 42           | -59           | 80                       |
| Jefferson 2008-09             | 1,399         | 1,301         | 1,218        | 1,518         | 5,436                    |
| <i>one year change</i>        | -19           | -12           | -16          | -80           | -131                     |
| Lincoln 2008-09               | 1,034         | 1,007         | 952          | 1,345         | 4,338                    |
| <i>one year change</i>        | 75            | 10            | -1           | -18           | 54                       |
| Madison 2008-09               | 1,154         | 1,033         | 957          | 1,329         | 4,473                    |
| <i>one year change</i>        | 9             | 30            | 19           | -60           | -7                       |
| Marshall 2008-09              | 1,606         | 1,487         | 1,378        | 1,753         | 6,224                    |
| <i>one year change</i>        | 21            | 11            | -49          | -1            | -30                      |
| Roosevelt 2008-09             | 1,269         | 1,184         | 1,072        | 1,344         | 4,869                    |
| <i>one year change</i>        | 9             | -9            | -7           | -51           | -61                      |
| Wilson 2008-09                | 1,136         | 1,042         | 1,160        | 1,566         | 4,904                    |
| <i>one year change</i>        | 79            | -14           | -2           | -36           | 27                       |
| Non-PPS Resident 2008-09      | 226           | 224           | 177          | 336           | 963                      |
| <i>one year change</i>        | 1             | 16            | 33           | -78           | -29                      |
| <b>PPS Total 2008-09</b>      | <b>11,515</b> | <b>10,538</b> | <b>9,880</b> | <b>13,091</b> | <b>45,024</b>            |
| <b><i>one year change</i></b> | <b>323</b>    | <b>157</b>    | <b>14</b>    | <b>-500</b>   | <b>-59</b>               |

1. Students are counted by 2009-10 cluster boundaries.  
2. Total includes ungraded students; excludes pre-kindergarten.

The number of PPS students living in a specific area has a major influence on the number of students in the area's schools. But many students are enrolled at schools without attendance areas such as focus and alternative programs, special education programs, and charter schools. Other students transfer to neighborhood schools outside of their own neighborhood. Table 18 shows that the share of students attending schools within their

cluster varies by cluster and by grade level. Students in elementary grades are more likely to attend schools within their cluster than students in secondary grades. Residents of the Lincoln and Wilson clusters are the most likely to attend neighborhood schools within their cluster, while residents of the Jefferson cluster are the least likely, at every grade level.

**Table 18**  
**Share of PPS Students Attending Schools in their HSCL**  
**By Grade Level, 2008-09**

| <b>HS Cluster (HSCL)<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>K-2</b>   | <b>3-5</b>   | <b>6-8</b>   | <b>9-12</b>  |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Cleveland                            | 77.5%        | 77.3%        | 69.2%        | 76.9%        |
| Franklin <sup>2</sup>                | 73.7%        | 74.2%        | 70.4%        | 60.5%        |
| Grant                                | 81.3%        | 78.9%        | 63.7%        | 78.2%        |
| Jefferson                            | 70.8%        | 63.3%        | 54.2%        | 25.8%        |
| Lincoln                              | 93.9%        | 92.8%        | 85.7%        | 84.2%        |
| Madison                              | 77.3%        | 74.3%        | 67.5%        | 43.8%        |
| Marshall <sup>3</sup>                | 80.0%        | 78.1%        | 68.9%        | 40.2%        |
| Roosevelt                            | 80.6%        | 81.0%        | 73.9%        | 48.9%        |
| Wilson                               | 89.0%        | 86.7%        | 92.9%        | 85.3%        |
| <b>PPS Overall</b>                   | <b>80.1%</b> | <b>78.1%</b> | <b>71.6%</b> | <b>59.9%</b> |

1. Students are counted by 2008-09 cluster boundaries.
2. Includes residents of the portions of the cluster assigned to Hosford or Cleveland who were attending those schools.
3. Includes residents of the portion of the cluster assigned to Franklin High School who were attending Franklin.

### ***Enrollment Trends by Race/Ethnicity***

*NOTE: Direct comparisons between current and historic enrollments by race and ethnicity are difficult because of the “multiple” and “unknown” categories added since 2003. The number of students in these categories has grown steadily and reached 4.6 percent in 2008-09, affecting the counts in other categories. Therefore, enrollment declines in specific race/ethnic categories are likely overstated, and enrollment increases are likely understated.*

The number of PPS students identified as white has decreased by a larger percentage than total enrollment in each of the past 10 years. As a result, the share of PPS K-12 students identified as white has fallen by about one percentage point each year, from 65 percent in 1998-99 to 60 percent in 2003-04 and 55 percent in 2008-09.

African-American enrollment in PPS has also decreased by a larger percentage than total enrollment in each of the past eight years, but African-Americans remain the second largest racial/ethnic group in the District, representing 15 percent of total PPS enrollment with a much wider geographic distribution than in the past. In 1990, 76 percent of PPS' African-American students lived in the Jefferson or Grant clusters. By 2008 a majority of PPS' African-American students lived beyond the Jefferson and Grant clusters; the share residing in those two clusters was only 44 percent. Jefferson and Grant are the only clusters with significant declines in African-American residents in recent years. The Marshall and Madison clusters have experienced the largest growth in African-American residents, and Roosevelt also gained, surpassing Grant as the cluster with the second largest number of African-American residents.

Hispanic enrollment increased by more than 2,100 students, from 3,836 in 1998-99 to 6,011 in 2008-09. Hispanics represented just seven percent of PPS total K-12 enrollment in 1998-99 and more than 13 percent by 2008-09. Between 1998-99 and 2008-09 the number of Hispanic PPS residents increased in every cluster except Grant. About 44 percent of PPS' Hispanic students in 2008-09 were residents of the Marshall or Roosevelt clusters.

The District's Asian and Pacific Islander K-12 enrollment increased each year from 1996-97 to 2002-03, but has fallen in five of the past six years. In 2008-09 Asians and Pacific Islanders represented 10.4 percent of the District's K-12 enrollment. The Marshall and Madison clusters accounted for 41 percent of PPS' Asian and Pacific Islander residents in 2008-09.

Native American K-12 enrollment has fallen in each of the past ten years, and the Native American share of PPS enrollment declined from 2.4 percent in 1998-99 to 1.6 percent in 2008-09. In 1998-99 Jefferson was the high school cluster with the largest number of Native American residents, but in 2008-09, Jefferson's Native American population was surpassed by the Marshall, Roosevelt, and Madison clusters. These three clusters accounted for 50 percent of PPS' Native American residents in 2008-09.

The multiple race category was added in 2006-07, and in 2008-09 it accounted for more than three percent of PPS' enrollment. An unknown category first appeared in 2003-04, has grown each year since, and now accounts for more than one percent of PPS' total enrollment.

Table 19 presents the racial/ethnic distribution for PPS residents within each high school cluster. In the table, the racial/ethnic distribution is shown for each cluster, with the percentages indicating the racial/ethnic group share of the cluster's K-12 total. This presentation differs from the narrative above, which focused on the clusters' shares of PPS totals by race/ethnic group.

**Table 19**  
**Share of Total Enrollment by Race/Ethnicity, 2008-09<sup>1</sup>**  
**PPS K-12 Students by High School Cluster of Residence**

| <b>HS Cluster<sup>2</sup></b> | <b>Native American</b> | <b>White</b> | <b>African American</b> | <b>Asian &amp; Pacific Isl.</b> | <b>Hispanic</b> | <b>Multiple or Unknown</b> |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Cleveland                     | 2%                     | 72%          | 6%                      | 9%                              | 8%              | 4%                         |
| Franklin                      | 2%                     | 67%          | 7%                      | 12%                             | 8%              | 5%                         |
| Grant                         | 1%                     | 68%          | 17%                     | 5%                              | 5%              | 4%                         |
| Jefferson                     | 2%                     | 33%          | 39%                     | 6%                              | 15%             | 6%                         |
| Lincoln                       | 1%                     | 78%          | 2%                      | 11%                             | 4%              | 4%                         |
| Madison                       | 3%                     | 39%          | 19%                     | 14%                             | 21%             | 4%                         |
| Marshall                      | 2%                     | 43%          | 10%                     | 20%                             | 20%             | 4%                         |
| Roosevelt                     | 2%                     | 33%          | 23%                     | 8%                              | 28%             | 6%                         |
| Wilson                        | 1%                     | 75%          | 6%                      | 7%                              | 7%              | 5%                         |
| Non-PPS Resident              | 2%                     | 41%          | 21%                     | 16%                             | 12%             | 8%                         |
| <b>PPS Total</b>              | <b>2%</b>              | <b>55%</b>   | <b>15%</b>              | <b>10%</b>                      | <b>13%</b>      | <b>5%</b>                  |

1. Includes ungraded students; excludes enrollment in pre-kindergarten. Cluster totals may not sum to 100% due to rounding.

2. Students are counted by 2009-10 cluster boundaries.

### ***Housing Development and School Enrollment***

Two of the trends addressed in this study are the large growth in the District's housing stock and the long term decline in PPS school enrollment. The two trends may seem incompatible, but the divergence can be explained by declining fertility rates, discussed earlier, and a decrease in the number of households with children. The District's rental housing stock has been steadily declining, from 48 percent of all PPS households in 1990 to 45 percent in 2000 and 43 percent in 2006-2008. Since 2000, the share of District

owner-occupied homes with children has fallen from 30 percent to 28 percent, but the number of owner-occupied homes has increased, so there were nearly 31,000 owner-occupied homes with children in both 2000 and in 2006-2008. The decline in the number of households with children has occurred among renter-occupied homes, where the share with children fell from 22 percent in 2000 to 17 percent in 2006-2008, and the total number of renter households also fell. The number of renter households with children fell from about 18,000 in 2000 to about 14,000 in 2006-2008.<sup>8</sup>

In spite of the trends in fertility and in household characteristics that have caused district-wide enrollment to fall, new housing has contributed to PPS enrollment totals. There were more than 19,000 housing units built within the District between 2000 and 2007, and in Fall 2008 about 4,000 PPS students lived in the new housing. Another 3,300 PPS students lived in homes built during the 1990s. If the new housing had not been built, it is likely that PPS enrollment would have experienced an even greater decline.

School officials and community members often want to know how many students to expect from new residential developments. There is no “one size fits all” answer to this question. Estimates of the average number of students per unit are known as “student generation” rates. Ideally, these estimates should be project-specific, and may depend on factors that include affordability, proximity to schools, the number of bedrooms per unit, and the presence or absence of child-friendly amenities in the development and in the surrounding neighborhood. Actual numbers of K-12 public school students in specific multiple family developments in Portland and other urban districts have ranged from fewer than one student per 100 units in high-rise market rate condominiums to more than 200 students per 100 units in income-restricted three and four bedroom rental apartments.

Table 20 shows the average number of students per unit in Fall 2008 for single family and multiple family homes built before 1990, built during the 1990s, and built 2000 to 2007. Student generation from recently built single family homes is about three and one half times greater than from multiple family homes. Part of the difference may be due to

---

<sup>8</sup>From data compiled by U.S. Census Bureau: Census 1990 School District Tabulation, Census 2000 School District Tabulation (STP2), and 2006-2008 American Community Survey 3 year estimates.



the characteristics and location of recent development. The largest concentration of multiple family developments has been in the Pearl District, which has lower student generation than most other multiple family housing, whereas the largest concentration of single family homes has been in Forest Heights, an area with higher than average student generation. However, similar differences are evident in older housing built in the 1990s and before.

Average K-12 student generation is 0.41 per unit (41 students per 100 homes) in newer single family homes and 0.12 per unit (12 students per 100 homes) in newer multiple family homes. The single family rate is not too much lower than rates calculated for newer homes in selected suburban school districts.<sup>9</sup> However, new housing built within the District has shifted toward a greater share of multiple family units; only about one third of the new units built between 2000 and 2007 were single family homes.

**Table 20**  
**Average Number of PPS Students per Housing Unit, Fall 2008**  
**By Type of Housing Unit and Year Built**

| Housing Type and Year Built   | Grade Level |      |      |             |
|-------------------------------|-------------|------|------|-------------|
|                               | K-5         | 6-8  | 9-12 | K-12        |
| Homes built before 1990       |             |      |      |             |
| <i>Single Family</i>          | 0.13        | 0.06 | 0.08 | <b>0.26</b> |
| <i>Multiple Family</i>        | 0.04        | 0.02 | 0.02 | <b>0.08</b> |
| Homes built 1990 to 1999      |             |      |      |             |
| <i>Single Family</i>          | 0.18        | 0.10 | 0.12 | <b>0.40</b> |
| <i>Multiple Family</i>        | 0.03        | 0.01 | 0.02 | <b>0.06</b> |
| Homes built 2000 to 2007      |             |      |      |             |
| <i>Single Family</i>          | 0.21        | 0.09 | 0.11 | <b>0.41</b> |
| <i>Multiple Family</i>        | 0.06        | 0.02 | 0.03 | <b>0.12</b> |
| Homes Mobile/Other, all years | 0.06        | 0.03 | 0.03 | <b>0.11</b> |

*Note: Average number of students per housing unit on taxlots identified as residential in PPS District. K-12 totals may not equal sum of grade level totals due to rounding.*

*Population Research Center, Portland State University*

<sup>9</sup>For example, 0.51 in Tigard-Tualatin S.D. and 0.48 in Oregon City S.D., both in Fall 2008.

## ENROLLMENT FORECASTS

---

### *Forecast Methodology*

Forecasting PPS school enrollments includes two main phases: 1) forecasting the number of students residing in the district and its sub-areas (high school clusters and elementary school attendance areas), and 2) allocating the students to the schools they are predicted to attend. Two types of forecasting models were utilized to prepare the district-wide and attendance area forecasts, described in more detail below. The cohort-component model was used for the district and each of its high school clusters, and the grade progression model was utilized for each elementary school attendance area. The cohort-component model best predicts student population over the 12 year forecast period, while the grade progression model is better suited to account for annual fluctuations in enrollment over the forecasting period.

### Cohort-Component Model

A demographic cohort-component model was used to forecast population for the District by age and sex. The **components** of population change are births, deaths, and migration (residential relocation). An area's population grows when births outnumber deaths and when more people move into an area than out of it. These events occur at different rates for persons of different age groups, or **cohorts**. For example, people tend to relocate the most when they are in their 20s and the elderly have a lower chance than people in their 40s to survive over a five year period. Applying appropriate age- and gender-specific rates of birth, death and migration to the existing population cohorts of the District produces forecasts of future population including school-age children. Most of these children will attend the area's public schools, however, some of them will not be "captured" by the system; some might attend private schools, be home-schooled, or attend schools outside of the District. To address this phenomenon, we apply "capture rates" in order to derive future public school enrollment.

The cohort-component method of forecasting enrollment depends on the availability of accurate data on the age and sex composition of the District's population. The most precise information about population age structure in an area is provided by the most recent U.S. Census of Population. The cohort-component model is also sensitive to the rates of life events that are applied to the known population cohorts. These rates are usually derived from known data such as those provided by the U.S. Census, and then modified to account for the most recent trends as well as predicted future ones. Examples of trends that may affect the future population of an area include the recent tendency among women of childbearing ages to delay having their first child, or a predisposition of young men (ages 20 to 24) to be more mobile than women in the same age cohort. A set of assumptions is developed to address likely changes in the initial rates of life events based on judgment about how the trends might evolve in the study area. Since the existing population structure influences the future population composition of the area, the method works best in the short and medium range.

The 1990 and 2000 population of PPS was obtained from the 1990 and 2000 Census at the census-block level by age group and sex. The census blocks were allocated into the District's boundaries using Geographic Information Systems (GIS). The 1990 population data were then organized into five-year age groups, such as 0 to 4 years, 5 to 9 years, and so on. Each of these groups was then "survived", or aged to the year 2000. "Surviving" the cohorts is accomplished by applying age- and sex-specific survival rates. These rates represent the proportion of population in each cohort that would survive during a given time period (such as the 10 years between 1990 and 2000). This process is repeated for each ten-year interval between 1990 and 2020.

Each year, a certain number of births occur to the women in childbearing ages. To determine the number of newly born residents of the District, age-specific fertility rates were applied to the numbers of women in childbearing cohorts (15 to 19, 20 to 24, and so on up to 40 years and over). Fertility rates indicate how many children women in a given age group are likely to give birth to annually. Once born, children become subject to survival rates and are "moved", or "aged", through the system like all the other cohorts.

The most difficult part is to estimate the in- and out-migration of an area. In reality, since little reliable data are available to study in- and out-migration, one works with net migration rates, or the balance between in- and out-migration. Net migration can be estimated if the population at the beginning and end of a time period and the number of births and deaths during the period are known. Net migration is positive when more people move into the area than leave it; it is negative if the opposite is true. Net migration rates used in the cohort-component model can be interpreted as the number of people who are added to (or subtracted from) a given cohort due to migration over a given period of time (in this case, ten years) per each 100 persons. The initial net migration rates for the cohort-component model were derived from the 1990 and 2000 population residing within the school district boundaries as well as births and deaths that occurred in the same area during 1990-2000. The rates were adjusted so that the forecasted population for the year 2000 fit the actual population obtained from the 2000 Census. The net migration rates used to forecast the District's population from 2000 to 2020 were further modified to reflect the most likely recent and future migration patterns; these migration patterns are greatly influenced by current, planned, and forecasted housing growth in the area.

#### High School Clusters.

The development of the forecasts of students residing in each of the nine PPS high school clusters (HSCLs) utilized methodology similar to the district-wide forecasting described in the section above. A unique set of demographic data were compiled for each of the district's high school clusters. Trends specific to each high school cluster were considered when making adjustments to the cohort component models.

#### PPS Students Residing Outside of the District.

The small percentage of PPS students who do not reside within the district were forecasted with a grade progression model, using the methodology described below.

### Grade Progression Model for Attendance Areas

To prepare the small area enrollment forecasts a grade progression model was created for each elementary school attendance area (ESAA). The grade progression models are comprised of recent grade progression ratios (GPRs) for PPS students residing in each attendance area by grade level. The GPR is the proportion of students enrolled in one grade level divided by the number of students enrolled in the preceding grade level in the previous year. One ratio is associated with each grade level for students entering grades 1 through 12. Recent local trends are captured in the construction of the GPR model. The model accounts for the effects of migration, changes in population, housing growth due to new construction, dropout rates, and the percentage of students residing within the attendance area who are attending private schools or being home-schooled.

In order to determine the GPRs for the future, weighted averages of the ratios for each grade level from the past four years were calculated. A heavier weight is applied to the years that are assumed to have more bearing on future enrollments, allowing the trends of those to dominate over the other years.

The 2008-09 enrollments were multiplied by the GPR weighted averages to forecast 2009-10 enrollments. The GPRs were then applied to the 2009-10 enrollments to calculate the forecasted 2010-11 enrollments and so on until the initial 2020-21 enrollments were calculated. To account for predicted changes in the demographic factors that influence school enrollments, adjustments were made to the weighted average GPRs on an individual year basis for each grade level by applying a multiplier to accelerate or hinder growth. The factors that were considered for every attendance area are the annual number of births, residential building activity, racial/ethnic composition of student population, and enrollment trends. The adjustments were based on findings from the analysis of data on student enrollment and geocoded student addresses, births, building permit, and land division records.

### Kindergarten Forecasts for Attendance Areas

The numbers of students entering kindergarten from 2009-10 to 2020-21 are forecasted by another method. A “kindergarten capture rate” is the ratio of the number of PPS kindergarten students in an ESAA to the number of births in the same ESAA five years earlier. This rate implicitly combines five years of net migration with the unique capture rate for the area. For example, if an ESAA has a net loss of 20 percent of its child population due to migration between birth and age five and 90 percent of its kindergarten age residents attend PPS schools, its kindergarten capture rate would be 0.72 (0.80 times 0.90). A weighted average of the most recent four years of kindergarten capture rates for each is multiplied by the number of known births in the corresponding area to forecast the number of kindergartners that will attend PPS schools in 2009-10 to 2010-11. Birth data by precise geographic location was only available through 2005, so to predict PPS kindergarten class sizes after 2010-11 the number of annual births during 2006 through 2015 had to be predicted. Births are projected based on five-year historical trends from 2000 to 2005 and the kindergarten capture rate is applied to forecast the number of kindergarten students five years later.

### Reconciliation of Small-area Forecasts to the District-wide Forecast

The district-wide medium growth scenario forecasts served as a control to which the HSCL forecasts were reconciled. The process is iterative. Although the reconciliation is ultimately “top-down,” we evaluated the preliminary district-wide forecasts with respect to the “bottom-up” sum of the HSCLs plus out-of-district students. Based on this evaluation, we made minor adjustments to all three district-wide growth forecast scenarios. Then, we used the ratios of the final district-wide medium growth forecast to the sum of the preliminary HSCL forecasts to adjust the HSCL forecasts by grade level for each year of the forecast period. Because of the iterative process, the adjustments were relatively minor.

We also adjusted the forecasts for the ESAAs, using their respective HSCL forecasts as controls. In the end, the ESAA forecasts sum to the HSCL forecasts and the HSCL forecasts sum to the district-wide medium growth scenario forecasts.

#### Allocation of Students Residing in ESAAs to Individual Schools

After reconciling the forecasts of students residing in the ESAAs to the HSCL and district-wide forecasts, we allocated the forecasts of students residing in each ESAA to the individual schools that they are likely to attend. These forecasts are based initially on 2008-09 patterns of enrollment by residence. A matrix of allocation shares of resident ESAA by school of attendance was created for each grade level, K-2, 3-5, 6-8, and 9-12. Adjustments were made to the shares as needed to account for school closures, lingering effects of historic boundary changes, new grade configurations taking effect in the 2009-10 school year, and program changes.

The enrollment forecasts for schools being affected by boundary or grade configuration changes utilize unique adjustments to the allocation shares based on the specific situation. For example, a school that is in the process of converting from K-5 to K-8 will obviously have incremental increases in its shares of 6<sup>th</sup>-8<sup>th</sup> grade students. Some schools undergoing that type of change, such as Irvington or Laurelhurst, may have fewer transfer slots available for new students from outside their ESAA, so their K-2 and 3-5 shares gradually decrease over the next few years. The immersion programs at Richmond and Woodstock are expanding, so higher K-2 and 3-5 shares are being phased in for those schools. Adjustments to the enrollment by residence shares were made for specific schools through the 2010-11 school year for grades K-2, the 2012-13 school year for grades 3-5, the 2015-16 school year for grades 6-8, and the 2009-10 school year for grades 9-12. After those years they remain constant until 2020-21 because future program changes are not known at this time.

### ***Residential Development***

In the past few years, single family home construction has consisted of widely scattered infill in very small subdivisions or partitions. These new homes have contributed to district-wide enrollment, but at individual schools enrollment gains due to new single family housing have been overshadowed by growth or decline due to demographic changes in the existing housing stock. Fewer PPS students live in new multiple family homes than in new single family homes, but where new development consists of affordable, family-sized apartments, neighborhood schools do see an impact.

About half of all PPS students living in new multi-family housing in Fall 2008 lived in a handful of income-restricted developments that accounted for just five percent of the District's new multi-family units. These include developments built by Housing Authority of Portland (HAP) in North Portland (Rosa Parks, Clarendon/Portsmouth, and Humboldt Elementaries), Hacienda CDC in Northeast (Rigler and Scott Elementaries), and Caritas Housing in Southeast (Grout Elementary).

The HAP developments, New Columbia and Humboldt Gardens, involved redevelopment funded by federal HOPE VI grants from the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development. The demolition of older housing required the relocation of families, resulting in enrollment losses at the neighborhood schools. When replacement housing reopened, enrollment at neighborhood schools increased. HAP plans to apply for another HOPE VI grant in Fall 2009 to redevelop the 60 unit Hillsdale Terrace apartments in Southwest (Hayhurst Elementary). If the application is successful, re-occupancy of a potential 115 units is expected to occur by spring 2013. Federal stimulus funds have already been secured for improvements at several smaller HAP complexes. The largest of these within PPS is the 30 unit Eliot Square in Northeast (Boise-Eliot Elementary), where construction will occur in 2010.

In the longer term, several recently completed community plans encourage family housing or increase allowable residential densities. The District could see enrollment growth concentrated in these areas either because families with children are a significant



share of the mix of new residents or simply because of a large number of new housing units. These include the North Pearl District Plan (Chapman/ West Sylvan/Lincoln), the North Interstate Corridor Plan (Chief Joseph/Beach/Ockley Green/Jefferson) and the Hayden Island Plan (Faubion/Jefferson).

The North Pearl District Plan adopted in 2008 calls for providing public amenities for a growing number of families with children and provides “incentives to develop 2 and 3 bedroom units as well as family serving amenities within residential projects.”<sup>10</sup>

The North Interstate Corridor Plan, also adopted in 2008, “provides for an urban level of mixed-use development to support the MAX line and the surrounding neighborhoods by encouraging development that increases neighborhood economic vitality, amenities, and services and successfully accommodates additional density.”<sup>11</sup>

The Hayden Island Plan adopted in 2009 provides for residential development on vacant lots on the eastern portion of the island, where there are currently plans for approximately 800 new dwelling units. It also provides for proposed redevelopment of Jantzen Beach Center into a mixed use, mid-rise center that could accommodate 2,000 new housing units.<sup>12</sup>

While the Cully-Concordia Community Assessment and Action Plan does not affect zoning or planned density, it acknowledges that “There are a handful of large potential redevelopment sites in the study area, including several along Killingsworth Street in Cully. Cully’s large lots create significant potential for further infill development.”<sup>13</sup> These sites are in the Rigler and Scott Elementary and Madison High attendance areas.

Other potential redevelopment sites exist in Portland’s Urban Renewal Areas (URAs) and transit corridors. A 2006 mandate that 30 percent of the budget in nine URAs be spent on

---

<sup>10</sup>North Pearl District Plan, PowerPoint presentation at March 11, 2008 Portland Planning Commission Hearing, at <http://www.portlandonline.com/bps/index.cfm?a=191915&c=41664>.

<sup>11</sup>City of Portland, Title 33, Planning and Zoning, Chapter 33.561, North Interstate Plan District, at <http://www.portlandonline.com/bps/index.cfm?c=34563&a=208648>.

<sup>12</sup>Hayden Island Plan, recommendation to Portland City Council, June 2009, at <http://www.portlandonline.com/bps/index.cfm?c=45324&a=254996>.

<sup>13</sup>Cully-Concordia Schools, Families, Housing Assessment, Report Highlights, May 2008, at <http://www.portlandonline.com/bps/index.cfm?c=47336&a=217448>.

affordable housing has already resulted in new residences. Also, a City of Portland program initiated in 1996 providing tax incentives for new multifamily and mixed-use development in transit corridors was updated in 2006 with a greater emphasis on affordability and family-friendly development.<sup>14</sup>

### ***District-wide Enrollment Forecasts***

Assumptions for the forecast are rooted in the demographic, housing and enrollment trends discussed previously in this report. The sharp drop in births leveled off several years ago and kindergarten enrollments have begun to increase. In spite of the current housing downturn, new housing construction is expected to resume and more diverse types of housing may include more family-friendly homes and rental units compared with the condo-dominated market of recent years. The large enrollment losses of the early 2000s that were attributed to the loss of housing affordability in the region's urban core have moderated.

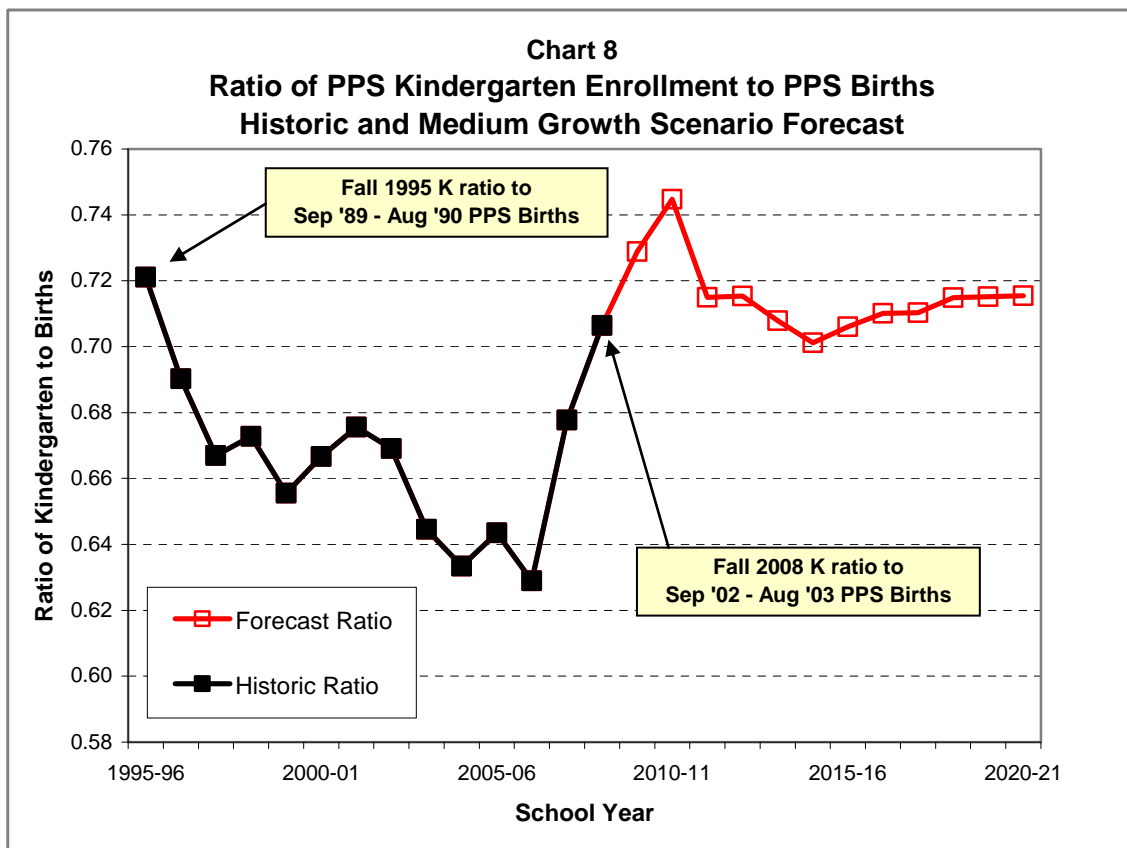
The District has experienced a net loss of children due to migration nearly every year, even in years when the District's enrollment was growing due to increasing kindergarten class sizes. In the two year period from 2001-02 to 2003-04 the net outflow was considerably greater than in other years before and since. This observation is based on PPS school enrollments, but mobility trends for children not yet enrolled in kindergarten are likely similar to those for young school-age children. The net outflow of young children between 2001 and 2003 influenced the number of children entering kindergarten each year from 2003 to 2006.

The ratio of PPS kindergarten enrollment to corresponding births to PPS residents is shown in Chart 8. Through a data sharing agreement with the State of Oregon Center for Health Statistics we are able to pinpoint births by the mother's residence and assign them to the District's boundaries. For six years beginning with the 1997-98 school year and continuing until the 2002-03 school year, the ratio of PPS kindergarten enrollments to previous births fluctuated between 0.66 and 0.68. That means that there were 32 to 34

---

<sup>14</sup>Exhibit B, Changes to the City's TOD Tax Exemption Program, Planning Commission's Report and Recommendation, October 2006, at <http://www.portlandonline.com/bps/index.cfm?a=135105&c=41664>.

percent fewer PPS kindergarten students than births within PPS five years earlier, due to a combination of net migration and the District’s capture rates. For the four years from 2003-04 to 2006-07, that ratio bottomed out in the range between 0.63 and 0.64. Big increases in kindergarten enrollment in 2007-08 and 2008-09 pushed the ratio up above 0.70. This ratio is not explicitly used in the forecast models, but future ratios calculated by comparing kindergarten enrollment and births in the medium forecast scenario are included in the chart. These ratios remain at or above 0.70 throughout the forecast period.



All three growth scenarios for the PPS district-wide enrollment forecasts assume that current mortality, fertility, and “capture rates” (the share of District residents enrolled in PPS schools) will not change much during the next 12 years. The differences between the three scenarios are primarily due to different assumptions about the levels of net migration (the net movement into and out of the District) among families with children.

Total population within the District has grown by an average of 2,600 persons (0.6 percent) annually. Since the late 1980s, PPS population has grown due to net immigration as well as natural increase (more births than deaths), and the medium scenario represents a continuation of these trends. The medium scenario includes net migration levels and population growth rates similar to what the District has experienced over the past 20 years. In this scenario, K-12 enrollment remains near its 2008-09 level until 2010-11, after which the District adds 200 to 500 students annually for the next ten years, reaching about 48,500 in 2020-21.

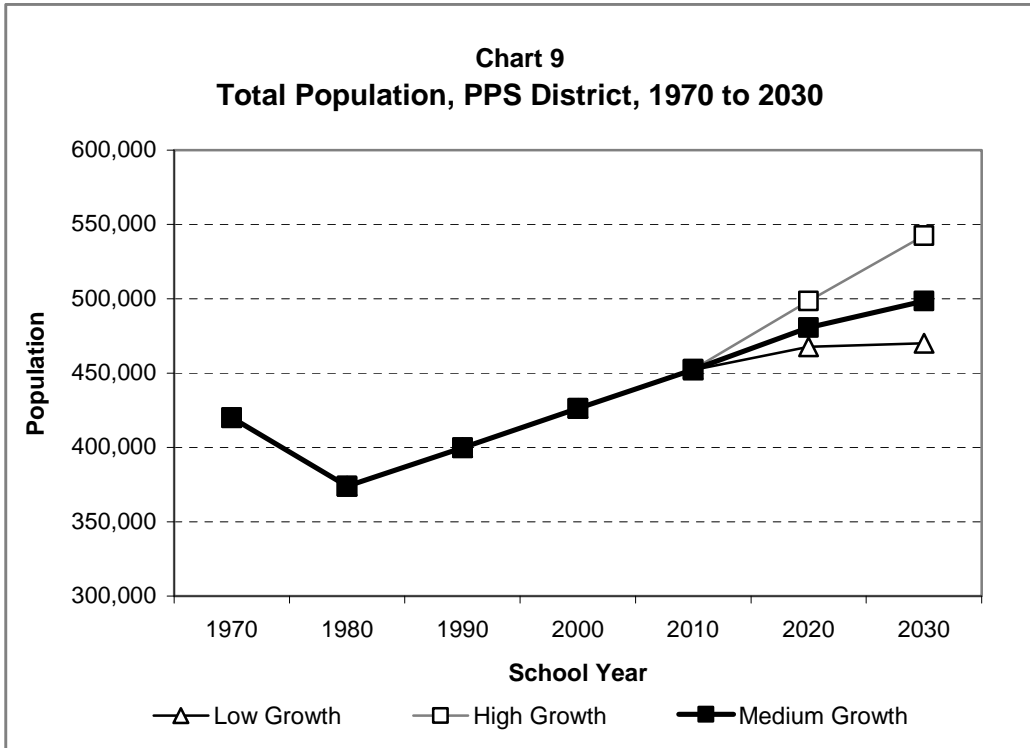
The low scenario anticipates no net population growth due to net migration, and overall population growth slowing to 0.3 percent annually between now and 2020. In the low scenario, enrollment falls by about 1,000 students by 2013-14, then recovers to near its 2008-09 total by 2020-21.

The high scenario, aligned with Metro's 2030 population forecasts for the area approximating the PPS boundary, predicts 1.0 percent annual population growth. Enrollment growth under the high scenario averages about 400 students each year from 2008-09 and 2010-11 and nearly 600 each year from 2010-11 to 2020-21.

The total population forecast under each scenario is illustrated in Chart 9. Population within the District fell between 1970 and 1980, a period of very little housing growth and declining average household sizes. Since the 1980s, the District has grown. Growth continues under all three scenarios, but at different rates. By 2030, the District's population ranges from about 470,000 in the low forecast to 498,500 in the medium forecast and 542,000 in the high forecast. The population in the high forecast is consistent with the 2030 population forecast allocated to Transportation Analysis Zones by Metro in 2005 for use in regional transportation plans.<sup>15</sup>

---

<sup>15</sup>MetroGen 2.3 Forecast Allocation, Metro. Data and documentation at <http://www.oregonmetro.gov/index.cfm/go/by.web/id=24905>.



Five year and ten year enrollment forecasts based on these three district-wide forecast scenarios are summarized in Table 21 on the next page. Five and ten years of history are included in the table for comparison. Detailed forecasts by year and by individual grade are in Appendix A.

**Table 21**  
**PPS District-wide Growth Forecasts by Grade Level**

**Medium Growth Scenario**

|                             | Historic      |               | Forecast      |               |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                             | 2003-04*      | 2008-09       | 2013-14       | 2018-19       |
| Grades K-2                  | 11,098        | 11,515        | 12,317        | 12,561        |
| <i>5 year change</i>        |               | 417           | 802           | 244           |
| Grades 3-5                  | 11,056        | 10,538        | 11,281        | 11,835        |
| <i>5 year change</i>        |               | -518          | 743           | 554           |
| Grades 6-8                  | 10,930        | 9,880         | 9,842         | 10,551        |
| <i>5 year change</i>        |               | -1,050        | -38           | 709           |
| Grades 9-12                 | 14,945        | 13,091        | 12,446        | 13,066        |
| <i>5 year change</i>        |               | -1,854        | -645          | 620           |
| <b>Total K-12</b>           | <b>48,029</b> | <b>45,024</b> | <b>45,886</b> | <b>48,013</b> |
| <b><i>5 year change</i></b> |               | <b>-3,005</b> | <b>862</b>    | <b>2,127</b>  |

**Low Growth Scenario**

|                             | Historic      |               | Forecast      |               |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                             | 2003-04*      | 2008-09       | 2013-14       | 2018-19       |
| Grades K-2                  | 11,098        | 11,515        | 11,874        | 11,983        |
| <i>5 year change</i>        |               | 417           | 359           | 109           |
| Grades 3-5                  | 11,056        | 10,538        | 10,974        | 11,156        |
| <i>5 year change</i>        |               | -518          | 436           | 182           |
| Grades 6-8                  | 10,930        | 9,880         | 9,477         | 9,845         |
| <i>5 year change</i>        |               | -1,050        | -403          | 368           |
| Grades 9-12                 | 14,945        | 13,091        | 11,829        | 12,067        |
| <i>5 year change</i>        |               | -1,854        | -1,262        | 238           |
| <b>Total K-12</b>           | <b>48,029</b> | <b>45,024</b> | <b>44,154</b> | <b>45,051</b> |
| <b><i>5 year change</i></b> |               | <b>-3,005</b> | <b>-870</b>   | <b>897</b>    |

**High Growth Scenario**

|                             | Historic      |               | Forecast      |               |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                             | 2003-04*      | 2008-09       | 2013-14       | 2018-19       |
| Grades K-2                  | 11,098        | 11,515        | 12,678        | 13,020        |
| <i>5 year change</i>        |               | 417           | 1,163         | 342           |
| Grades 3-5                  | 11,056        | 10,538        | 11,657        | 12,361        |
| <i>5 year change</i>        |               | -518          | 1,119         | 704           |
| Grades 6-8                  | 10,930        | 9,880         | 10,147        | 11,278        |
| <i>5 year change</i>        |               | -1,050        | 267           | 1,131         |
| Grades 9-12                 | 14,945        | 13,091        | 13,116        | 14,096        |
| <i>5 year change</i>        |               | -1,854        | 25            | 980           |
| <b>Total K-12</b>           | <b>48,029</b> | <b>45,024</b> | <b>47,598</b> | <b>50,755</b> |
| <b><i>5 year change</i></b> |               | <b>-3,005</b> | <b>2,574</b>  | <b>3,157</b>  |

*\*Note: 2003-04 enrollment reports included "ungraded" students. For comparability with 2008-09 and forecasts, ungraded 2003-04 students have been assigned to grade levels based on their age.*

### *Forecasts of PPS Residents by High School Cluster and Attendance Areas*

Forecasts of the future number of students by residence are usually more accurate than the individual school enrollment forecasts because they are less likely to be affected by the non-demographic factors that can affect individual schools (boundary changes, grade configuration changes, school openings and closures, and the changing shares of neighborhood children enrolling in magnet programs, charter schools, and other choices). Forecasts by residence are useful for a variety of scenarios for school planning, and easier to evaluate.

Table 22 on the next page presents summaries of the resident forecasts for high school clusters for five and ten year periods. In the first five years of the forecast, between 2008-09 and 2013-14, resident growth is forecast in seven of the District's nine clusters. Four of these clusters—Cleveland, Grant, Lincoln and Roosevelt, are forecast to gain between 210 and 228 residents attending PPS schools. Slightly less growth ranging from 105 to 145 residents over the next five years is forecast for the Madison, Marshall, and Wilson clusters. The Franklin cluster is forecast to have about the same number of resident PPS students in 2013-14 as in 2008-09. Only the Jefferson cluster is forecast to lose PPS residents in the five year period.

In the next five year period from 2013-14 to 2018-19, growth is forecast in each of the District's nine clusters. The largest growth of more than 300 students is forecast in each of three clusters—Lincoln, Marshall, and Wilson.

Forecasts of PPS students by the high school cluster in which they reside are detailed by year and by grade level group (K-2, 3-5, 6-8, 9-12) in Appendix Table B1. Resident forecasts by 2009-10 attendance areas are detailed in Tables B2 to B6. Forecasts are tabulated for each year from 2009-10 to 2020-21, the same horizon as the district-wide forecasts.

**Table 22**  
**Portland Public Schools Forecast K-12 Enrollment<sup>1</sup>**  
**By High School Cluster of Residence**

| HS Cluster <sup>2</sup> | 2008-09<br>Actual | 2013-14<br>Forecast | 2018-19<br>Forecast | '08 to '18<br>Change |           | 08 to '18                |           |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|
|                         |                   |                     |                     |                      |           | Average Annual<br>Change |           |
| Cleveland               | 5,292             | 5,510               | 5,766               | 474                  | 9%        | 47                       | 1%        |
| Franklin                | 3,534             | 3,536               | 3,679               | 145                  | 4%        | 15                       | 0%        |
| Grant                   | 4,991             | 5,203               | 5,419               | 428                  | 9%        | 43                       | 1%        |
| Jefferson               | 5,436             | 5,128               | 5,166               | -270                 | -5%       | -27                      | -1%       |
| Lincoln                 | 4,338             | 4,548               | 4,887               | 549                  | 13%       | 55                       | 1%        |
| Madison                 | 4,473             | 4,578               | 4,856               | 383                  | 9%        | 38                       | 1%        |
| Marshall                | 6,224             | 6,348               | 6,651               | 427                  | 7%        | 43                       | 1%        |
| Roosevelt               | 4,869             | 5,097               | 5,372               | 503                  | 10%       | 50                       | 1%        |
| Wilson                  | 4,904             | 5,049               | 5,356               | 452                  | 9%        | 45                       | 1%        |
| Non-PPS Resident        | 963               | 889                 | 861                 | -102                 | -11%      | -10                      | -1%       |
| <b>PPS Total</b>        | <b>45,024</b>     | <b>45,886</b>       | <b>48,013</b>       | <b>2,989</b>         | <b>7%</b> | <b>299</b>               | <b>1%</b> |

1. Includes ungraded students; excludes enrollment in pre-kindergarten.

2. For all years, students are counted by 2009-10 cluster boundaries.

### ***Individual School Forecasts***

Appendix C includes annual enrollment forecasts by grade level (K-2, 3-5, 6-8, and 9-12) for each of the District's neighborhood schools and five of its focus/alternative schools (da Vinci, Metropolitan Learning Center, Richmond, Winterhaven, and Creative Science). PPS students not attending any of the schools listed in the tables are combined in the "Other Schools and Programs" category. The school forecasts incorporate decisions made by the PPS Board through Spring 2009 concerning future changes in attendance area boundaries and schools' grade configurations, as well as information from PPS about the number of transfer slots available at each school.





## FORECAST RELIABILITY AND ERROR

---

Enrollment forecasts are utilized as a school planning tool and as a basis for community discussions about future school facilities needs. It is generally understood that forecasts will be updated as new information becomes available, but the hope is that updates are merely fine-tuning previous forecasts that were already reliable. So how reliable are school enrollment forecasts? How might actual enrollments differ from forecast enrollments? Due to the nature of forecasting, there is no way to estimate a confidence interval as one might for data collected from a survey. The best way to measure potential forecast error is to compare actual enrollments with previous forecasts that were conducted using similar data and methodologies.

This is the tenth consecutive year that PRC has conducted enrollment forecasts for PPS, so there are nine district-wide forecast series available to evaluate. Table 23 compares the total K-12 forecasts from each series with the actual K-12 enrollments through 2008-09. The “base year” indicates the most recent actual enrollment that PRC researchers used when they prepared the forecasts. In each series, PRC accurately forecast the direction of total enrollment change. That is, enrollment was expected to fall each year through 2008-09, and that has happened. However, the degree of accuracy varies by series and by the number of years forecast, as shown by the percentages in the table comparing the actual and forecast enrollment totals.

Forecast enrollments for 2000-01 through 2002-03 with a 1999-2000 base year and for 2001-02 with a 2000-01 base year were below actual enrollments. Conversely, the magnitude of enrollment decline that the District experienced in the 2002-03 to 2004-05 school years was unanticipated, so forecasts prepared with a 2001-02 and 2002-03 base year have been consistently higher than actual enrollments. Forecasts prepared since the 2003-04 base year were within one percent of actual enrollment until 2007-08, but did not anticipate that K-12 enrollments would shift from declining to stable as soon as they did, so forecasts for 2008-09 consistently fell short of actual enrollment.

The table also illustrates that forecasts can be more accurate in the long term than in the short term. Forecasts tend to be more linear than actual enrollments, which exhibit more annual fluctuation. For example, the forecast prepared with a 1999-2000 base year was nearly two percent low in its second year and more than three percent high in its fifth through seventh year, but within 213 students, or 0.5 percent, in its ninth year.

**Table 23  
District-wide Forecast Error**

| School Year | Actual Enroll. <sup>1</sup> | K-12 Enrollment Forecasts by Base Year <sup>2</sup> |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|-------------|-----------------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|             |                             | '99-'00   | '00-'01 | '01-'02 | '02-'03 | '03-'04 | '04-'05 | '05-'06 | '06-'07 | '07-'08 |
| 1999-00     | 52,263                      |   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 2000-01     | 51,781                      | 51,360  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 2001-02     | 51,501                      | 50,512  | 50,939  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 2002-03     | 50,334                      | 49,596  | 50,324  | 51,168  |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 2003-04     | 48,029                      | 48,763  | 49,598  | 50,874  | 49,810  |         |         |         |         |         |
| 2004-05     | 46,823                      | 48,210  | 49,031  | 50,584  | 49,310  | 46,720  |         |         |         |         |
| 2005-06     | 46,122                      | 47,627  | 48,790  | 50,338  | 49,020  | 46,290  | 45,875  |         |         |         |
| 2006-07     | 45,446                      | 46,876  | 48,344  | 49,960  | 48,670  | 45,900  | 45,304  | 45,404  |         |         |
| 2007-08     | 45,083                      | 46,074  | 47,672  | 49,545  | 48,276  | 45,502  | 44,754  | 44,711  | 44,833  |         |
| 2008-09     | 45,024                      | 45,237  | 46,918  | 49,126  | 47,830  | 44,949  | 44,229  | 43,968  | 44,200  | 44,729  |

| School Year | Percentage Error in Enrollment Forecasts by Base Year <sup>2</sup> |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|-------------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|             | '99-'00  | '00-'01 | '01-'02 | '02-'03 | '03-'04 | '04-'05 | '05-'06 | '06-'07 | '07-'08 |
| 2000-01     | -0.8%  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 2001-02     | -1.9%  | -1.1%   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 2002-03     | -1.5%  | 0.0%    | 1.7%    |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 2003-04     | 1.5%   | 3.3%    | 5.9%    | 3.7%    |         |         |         |         |         |
| 2004-05     | 3.0%   | 4.7%    | 8.0%    | 5.3%    | -0.2%   |         |         |         |         |
| 2005-06     | 3.3%   | 5.8%    | 9.1%    | 6.3%    | 0.4%    | -0.5%   |         |         |         |
| 2006-07     | 3.1%   | 6.4%    | 9.9%    | 7.1%    | 1.0%    | -0.3%   | -0.1%   |         |         |
| 2007-08     | 2.2%   | 5.7%    | 9.9%    | 7.1%    | 0.9%    | -0.7%   | -0.8%   | -0.6%   |         |
| 2008-09     | 0.5%   | 4.2%    | 9.1%    | 6.2%    | -0.2%   | -1.8%   | -2.3%   | -1.8%   | -0.7%   |

1. Includes K-12 and ungraded students; excludes pre-kindergarten. Actual enrollment in 2002-03 and earlier has been adjusted to remove all programs transferred to the MESD in 2003.

2. Previous reports included either one, three, or five alternative forecast series. Forecasts presented in this table are those characterized as "Current Trends" (1999-00 to 2001-02), or "Medium" (2002-03 to 2007-08). In the 1999-00 and 2000-01 reports, an alternative called the "Recession Model" tracked more closely with actual enrollments.

Overall K-12 enrollment forecasts be more accurate than forecasts for individual grades because of compensating errors. For example, if kindergarten forecasts are too low and 8<sup>th</sup> grade forecasts are too high, the errors may cancel each other out in the K-12 total. District-wide comparisons by grade level are possible from the four most recent forecast series, because they each assume that all or nearly all K-12 enrollment is assigned to

grade levels, whereas older forecasts with base years prior to 2004-05 included a large ungraded component, making grade level comparisons difficult. Table 24 reports grade level errors in the medium growth scenario forecasts for 2008-09. Errors of less than one percent for individual grade forecasts are very rare. The two to four year forecasts based on 2004-05 to 2006-07 enrollments had average grade level errors of over three percent and the one year forecast based on 2007-08 enrollments had average grade level errors of 1.2 percent.

**Table 24  
Forecast Error by Grade Level  
2008-09 Enrollments**

| Grade                           | 2008-09<br>Actual<br>Enroll. | 2008-09 Enrollment Forecasts by Base Year* |       |             |       |             |       |             |       |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|
|                                 |                              | 2004-05                                    |       | 2005-06     |       | 2006-07     |       | 2007-08     |       |
|                                 |                              | Fcst.                                      | Error | Fcst.       | Error | Fcst.       | Error | Fcst.       | Error |
| K                               | 3,951                        | 3,685                                      | -6.7% | 3,693       | -6.5% | 3,616       | -8.5% | 3,786       | -4.2% |
| 1                               | 3,825                        | 3,702                                      | -3.2% | 3,660       | -4.3% | 3,676       | -3.9% | 3,882       | 1.5%  |
| 2                               | 3,739                        | 3,580                                      | -4.3% | 3,590       | -4.0% | 3,596       | -3.8% | 3,710       | -0.8% |
| 3                               | 3,598                        | 3,480                                      | -3.3% | 3,475       | -3.4% | 3,520       | -2.2% | 3,583       | -0.4% |
| 4                               | 3,528                        | 3,472                                      | -1.6% | 3,400       | -3.6% | 3,420       | -3.1% | 3,500       | -0.8% |
| 5                               | 3,412                        | 3,296                                      | -3.4% | 3,328       | -2.5% | 3,339       | -2.1% | 3,373       | -1.1% |
| 6                               | 3,250                        | 3,210                                      | -1.2% | 3,090       | -4.9% | 3,122       | -3.9% | 3,257       | 0.2%  |
| 7                               | 3,295                        | 3,183                                      | -3.4% | 3,177       | -3.6% | 3,180       | -3.5% | 3,303       | 0.2%  |
| 8                               | 3,335                        | 3,274                                      | -1.8% | 3,194       | -4.2% | 3,296       | -1.2% | 3,301       | -1.0% |
| 9                               | 3,147                        | 3,352                                      | 6.5%  | 3,290       | 4.5%  | 3,194       | 1.5%  | 3,173       | 0.8%  |
| 10                              | 3,316                        | 3,439                                      | 3.7%  | 3,414       | 3.0%  | 3,459       | 4.3%  | 3,292       | -0.7% |
| 11                              | 3,244                        | 3,239                                      | -0.2% | 3,320       | 2.3%  | 3,379       | 4.2%  | 3,177       | -2.1% |
| 12                              | 3,384                        | 3,317                                      | -2.0% | 3,337       | -1.4% | 3,375       | -0.3% | 3,339       | -1.3% |
| <b>Mean Absolute Pct. Error</b> |                              | <b>3.2%</b>                                |       | <b>3.7%</b> |       | <b>3.3%</b> |       | <b>1.2%</b> |       |

*\*Note: Medium Growth Scenarios*

Finally, Table 25 on the next page illustrates the accuracy of last year's forecasts by individual high school cluster. As shown in the district-wide example, forecasts can be more accurate in the long term than in the short term, so large errors in the first year do not prove or disprove the accuracy of a long-range forecast. Still, analysis of errors by geographic area can inform future forecasts. A similar table for one year forecasts based on 2006-07 enrollments was included in the previous report; the Mean Average Percent Errors (MAPEs) calculated for the one year high school cluster forecasts based on 2007-08 enrollments were smaller than those in the previous forecast for every grade level group.

**Table 25**  
**Forecast Error by High School Cluster of Residence**  
**2008-09 Forecast based on Fall 2007 Enrollment**

| HS Cluster                                | K-12 Residents <sup>1</sup> |        | K-12 Forecast Error |             |
|---|-----------------------------|--------|---------------------|-------------|
|   | Forecast                    | Actual | Number              | Percent     |
| Cleveland                                 | 4,550                       | 4,674  | -124                | -2.7%       |
| Franklin                                  | 4,158                       | 4,152  | 6                   | 0.1%        |
| Grant                                     | 4,852                       | 4,991  | -139                | -2.8%       |
| Jefferson                                 | 5,425                       | 5,436  | -11                 | -0.2%       |
| Lincoln                                   | 4,329                       | 4,338  | -9                  | -0.2%       |
| Madison                                   | 4,451                       | 4,473  | -22                 | -0.5%       |
| Marshall                                  | 6,179                       | 6,224  | -45                 | -0.7%       |
| Roosevelt                                 | 4,940                       | 4,869  | 71                  | 1.5%        |
| Wilson                                    | 4,865                       | 4,904  | -39                 | -0.8%       |
| <b>Mean Absolute Percent Error (MAPE)</b> |                             |        |                     | <b>1.1%</b> |

**Percent Forecast Error by Grade Level Groups<sup>2</sup>**

| HS Cluster  | K-2         | 3-5         | 6-8         | 9-12        |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Cleveland   | -3.7%       | -1.2%       | -4.3%       | -1.8%       |
| Franklin    | -1.6%       | -1.5%       | 0.0%        | 2.7%        |
| Grant       | -3.2%       | -2.3%       | -1.1%       | -4.3%       |
| Jefferson   | 1.3%        | -0.5%       | -1.2%       | -0.8%       |
| Lincoln     | -3.1%       | -0.3%       | 3.0%        | -1.1%       |
| Madison     | 1.9%        | -1.5%       | 0.5%        | -2.9%       |
| Marshall    | 0.4%        | -1.4%       | 0.5%        | -2.8%       |
| Roosevelt   | 0.9%        | 1.7%        | 3.5%        | -0.1%       |
| Wilson      | -5.0%       | 2.1%        | 0.1%        | -0.3%       |
| <b>MAPE</b> | <b>2.3%</b> | <b>1.4%</b> | <b>1.6%</b> | <b>1.9%</b> |

1. K-12 resident totals may include a small number of ungraded students.

2. Negative percentages indicate that actual enrollments were higher than forecast; positive percentages indicate that actual enrollments were lower than forecast.

All population and enrollment forecasts are based on a combination of historic data, various rates, and the forecasters' judgment about future trends. In particular, the high school cluster and attendance area forecasts depend on assumptions about the distribution of housing and population growth in small areas within the District over a 12 year period, and individual school enrollments can be affected by changes in schools' grade configurations, program offerings, and boundary changes. Therefore, differences between the forecasted and actual enrollments will vary in magnitude and perhaps direction, so forecasts should be used as only one of many tools in the planning process.

**APPENDIX A**

**DISTRICT-WIDE ENROLLMENT FORECASTS  
2009-10 to 2020-21**



# Portland Public Schools, District-wide Enrollment Forecasts, 2009-10 to 2020-21

**Table A1. Medium Growth Scenario, District-wide Enrollment by Grade and Year**

| Grade        | ----- Historic Enrollment ----- |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | ----- Forecast Enrollment ----- |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|--|--|
|              | 2005-06                         | 2006-07 | 2007-08 | 2008-09 | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | 2012-13 | 2013-14                         | 2014-15 | 2015-16 | 2016-17 | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | 2019-20 | 2020-21 |  |  |  |  |
| <b>K</b>     | 3,643                           | 3,620   | 3,803   | 3,951   | 4,011   | 4,000   | 4,062   | 4,120   | 4,123                           | 4,130   | 4,162   | 4,167   | 4,150   | 4,158   | 4,141   | 4,124   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>1</b>     | 3,618                           | 3,696   | 3,760   | 3,825   | 3,981   | 4,055   | 4,044   | 4,107   | 4,166                           | 4,193   | 4,225   | 4,253   | 4,239   | 4,246   | 4,229   | 4,211   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>2</b>     | 3,612                           | 3,549   | 3,629   | 3,739   | 3,781   | 3,904   | 3,977   | 3,966   | 4,028                           | 4,085   | 4,112   | 4,143   | 4,171   | 4,157   | 4,164   | 4,147   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>3</b>     | 3,505                           | 3,501   | 3,545   | 3,598   | 3,670   | 3,683   | 3,802   | 3,873   | 3,862                           | 3,923   | 3,979   | 4,005   | 4,035   | 4,063   | 4,049   | 4,056   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>4</b>     | 3,537                           | 3,436   | 3,460   | 3,528   | 3,527   | 3,597   | 3,635   | 3,726   | 3,796                           | 3,785   | 3,845   | 3,900   | 3,926   | 3,955   | 3,982   | 3,969   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>5</b>     | 3,505                           | 3,429   | 3,376   | 3,412   | 3,430   | 3,429   | 3,496   | 3,535   | 3,623                           | 3,691   | 3,680   | 3,739   | 3,792   | 3,817   | 3,845   | 3,871   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>6</b>     | 3,233                           | 3,383   | 3,354   | 3,250   | 3,267   | 3,286   | 3,286   | 3,351   | 3,389                           | 3,473   | 3,539   | 3,528   | 3,585   | 3,636   | 3,660   | 3,687   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>7</b>     | 3,458                           | 3,163   | 3,369   | 3,295   | 3,188   | 3,204   | 3,223   | 3,223   | 3,287                           | 3,324   | 3,406   | 3,471   | 3,460   | 3,516   | 3,566   | 3,589   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>8</b>     | 3,420                           | 3,411   | 3,143   | 3,335   | 3,237   | 3,132   | 3,148   | 3,166   | 3,166                           | 3,229   | 3,265   | 3,371   | 3,410   | 3,399   | 3,454   | 3,503   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>9</b>     | 3,570                           | 3,481   | 3,356   | 3,147   | 3,355   | 3,240   | 3,161   | 3,177   | 3,195                           | 3,194   | 3,257   | 3,317   | 3,424   | 3,439   | 3,428   | 3,483   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>10</b>    | 3,734                           | 3,558   | 3,323   | 3,316   | 3,118   | 3,342   | 3,220   | 3,121   | 3,136                           | 3,153   | 3,151   | 3,214   | 3,271   | 3,377   | 3,392   | 3,381   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>11</b>    | 3,624                           | 3,581   | 3,341   | 3,244   | 3,204   | 2,997   | 3,219   | 3,092   | 3,006                           | 3,020   | 3,034   | 3,030   | 3,091   | 3,141   | 3,243   | 3,257   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>12</b>    | 3,663                           | 3,610   | 3,571   | 3,384   | 3,277   | 3,223   | 3,015   | 3,239   | 3,109                           | 3,026   | 3,040   | 3,053   | 3,048   | 3,109   | 3,158   | 3,261   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Other</b> | 0                               | 28      | 53      | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0                               | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Total</b> | 46,122                          | 45,446  | 45,083  | 45,024  | 45,046  | 45,092  | 45,288  | 45,696  | 45,886                          | 46,226  | 46,695  | 47,191  | 47,602  | 48,013  | 48,311  | 48,539  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>K-2</b>   | 10,873                          | 10,865  | 11,192  | 11,515  | 11,773  | 11,959  | 12,083  | 12,193  | 12,317                          | 12,408  | 12,499  | 12,563  | 12,560  | 12,561  | 12,534  | 12,482  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>3-5</b>   | 10,547                          | 10,366  | 10,381  | 10,538  | 10,627  | 10,709  | 10,933  | 11,134  | 11,281                          | 11,399  | 11,504  | 11,644  | 11,753  | 11,835  | 11,876  | 11,896  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>6-8</b>   | 10,111                          | 9,957   | 9,866   | 9,880   | 9,692   | 9,622   | 9,657   | 9,740   | 9,842                           | 10,026  | 10,210  | 10,370  | 10,455  | 10,551  | 10,680  | 10,779  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>9-12</b>  | 14,591                          | 14,230  | 13,591  | 13,091  | 12,954  | 12,802  | 12,615  | 12,629  | 12,446                          | 12,393  | 12,482  | 12,614  | 12,834  | 13,066  | 13,221  | 13,382  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Other</b> | 0                               | 28      | 53      | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0                               | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Total</b> | 46,122                          | 45,446  | 45,083  | 45,024  | 45,046  | 45,092  | 45,288  | 45,696  | 45,886                          | 46,226  | 46,695  | 47,191  | 47,602  | 48,013  | 48,311  | 48,539  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>K-12</b>  | 46,122                          | 45,418  | 45,030  | 45,024  | 45,046  | 45,092  | 45,288  | 45,696  | 45,886                          | 46,226  | 46,695  | 47,191  | 47,602  | 48,013  | 48,311  | 48,539  |  |  |  |  |

Sources: Portland Public Schools, historic enrollment; Population Research Center, PSU, enrollment forecasts.

June, 2009



# Portland Public Schools, District-wide Enrollment Forecasts, 2009-10 to 2020-21

**Table A2. Low Growth Scenario, District-wide Enrollment by Grade and Year**

| Grade        | ----- Historic Enrollment ----- |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | ----- Forecast Enrollment ----- |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|--|--|
|              | 2005-06                         | 2006-07 | 2007-08 | 2008-09 | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | 2012-13 | 2013-14                         | 2014-15 | 2015-16 | 2016-17 | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | 2019-20 | 2020-21 |  |  |  |  |
| <b>K</b>     | 3,643                           | 3,620   | 3,803   | 3,951   | 3,993   | 3,939   | 3,965   | 3,998   | 3,976                           | 3,976   | 4,014   | 4,013   | 3,984   | 3,980   | 3,951   | 3,902   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>1</b>     | 3,618                           | 3,696   | 3,760   | 3,825   | 3,967   | 4,009   | 3,954   | 3,980   | 4,014                           | 4,015   | 4,038   | 4,074   | 4,053   | 4,048   | 4,019   | 3,969   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>2</b>     | 3,612                           | 3,549   | 3,629   | 3,739   | 3,748   | 3,871   | 3,912   | 3,858   | 3,884                           | 3,917   | 3,918   | 3,940   | 3,975   | 3,955   | 3,950   | 3,913   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>3</b>     | 3,505                           | 3,501   | 3,545   | 3,598   | 3,637   | 3,632   | 3,751   | 3,791   | 3,738                           | 3,763   | 3,795   | 3,796   | 3,818   | 3,852   | 3,832   | 3,828   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>4</b>     | 3,537                           | 3,436   | 3,460   | 3,528   | 3,495   | 3,547   | 3,567   | 3,658   | 3,697                           | 3,646   | 3,670   | 3,701   | 3,702   | 3,723   | 3,757   | 3,726   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>5</b>     | 3,505                           | 3,429   | 3,376   | 3,412   | 3,399   | 3,380   | 3,430   | 3,451   | 3,539                           | 3,576   | 3,527   | 3,551   | 3,580   | 3,581   | 3,601   | 3,626   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>6</b>     | 3,233                           | 3,383   | 3,354   | 3,250   | 3,238   | 3,231   | 3,213   | 3,261   | 3,282                           | 3,366   | 3,401   | 3,354   | 3,377   | 3,405   | 3,406   | 3,425   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>7</b>     | 3,458                           | 3,163   | 3,369   | 3,295   | 3,159   | 3,144   | 3,137   | 3,120   | 3,166                           | 3,186   | 3,268   | 3,302   | 3,256   | 3,279   | 3,306   | 3,307   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>8</b>     | 3,420                           | 3,411   | 3,143   | 3,335   | 3,207   | 3,067   | 3,052   | 3,046   | 3,029                           | 3,074   | 3,093   | 3,197   | 3,205   | 3,161   | 3,183   | 3,209   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>9</b>     | 3,570                           | 3,481   | 3,356   | 3,147   | 3,325   | 3,173   | 3,061   | 3,046   | 3,040                           | 3,022   | 3,067   | 3,109   | 3,213   | 3,196   | 3,152   | 3,174   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>10</b>    | 3,734                           | 3,558   | 3,323   | 3,316   | 3,090   | 3,280   | 3,122   | 2,992   | 2,978                           | 2,971   | 2,952   | 2,997   | 3,036   | 3,138   | 3,121   | 3,079   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>11</b>    | 3,624                           | 3,581   | 3,341   | 3,244   | 3,176   | 2,941   | 3,129   | 2,969   | 2,855                           | 2,842   | 2,833   | 2,812   | 2,856   | 2,888   | 2,985   | 2,969   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>12</b>    | 3,663                           | 3,610   | 3,571   | 3,384   | 3,248   | 3,164   | 2,929   | 3,118   | 2,956                           | 2,846   | 2,834   | 2,823   | 2,802   | 2,845   | 2,876   | 2,972   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Other</b> | 0                               | 28      | 53      | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0                               | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Total</b> | 46,122                          | 45,446  | 45,083  | 45,024  | 44,682  | 44,378  | 44,222  | 44,288  | 44,154                          | 44,200  | 44,410  | 44,669  | 44,857  | 45,051  | 45,139  | 45,099  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>K-2</b>   | 10,873                          | 10,865  | 11,192  | 11,515  | 11,708  | 11,819  | 11,831  | 11,836  | 11,874                          | 11,908  | 11,970  | 12,027  | 12,012  | 11,983  | 11,920  | 11,784  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>3-5</b>   | 10,547                          | 10,366  | 10,381  | 10,538  | 10,531  | 10,559  | 10,748  | 10,900  | 10,974                          | 10,985  | 10,992  | 11,048  | 11,100  | 11,156  | 11,190  | 11,180  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>6-8</b>   | 10,111                          | 9,957   | 9,866   | 9,880   | 9,604   | 9,442   | 9,402   | 9,427   | 9,477                           | 9,626   | 9,762   | 9,853   | 9,838   | 9,845   | 9,895   | 9,941   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>9-12</b>  | 14,591                          | 14,230  | 13,591  | 13,091  | 12,839  | 12,558  | 12,241  | 12,125  | 11,829                          | 11,681  | 11,686  | 11,741  | 11,907  | 12,067  | 12,134  | 12,194  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Other</b> | 0                               | 28      | 53      | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0                               | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Total</b> | 46,122                          | 45,446  | 45,083  | 45,024  | 44,682  | 44,378  | 44,222  | 44,288  | 44,154                          | 44,200  | 44,410  | 44,669  | 44,857  | 45,051  | 45,139  | 45,099  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>K-12</b>  | 46,122                          | 45,418  | 45,030  | 45,024  | 44,682  | 44,378  | 44,222  | 44,288  | 44,154                          | 44,200  | 44,410  | 44,669  | 44,857  | 45,051  | 45,139  | 45,099  |  |  |  |  |

Sources: Portland Public Schools, historic enrollment; Population Research Center, PSU, enrollment forecasts.

August, 2009

# Portland Public Schools, District-wide Enrollment Forecasts, 2009-10 to 2020-21

**Table A3. High Growth Scenario, District-wide Enrollment by Grade and Year**

| Grade        | ----- Historic Enrollment ----- |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | ----- Forecast Enrollment ----- |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|--|--|
|              | 2005-06                         | 2006-07 | 2007-08 | 2008-09 | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | 2012-13 | 2013-14                         | 2014-15 | 2015-16 | 2016-17 | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | 2019-20 | 2020-21 |  |  |  |  |
| <b>K</b>     | 3,643                           | 3,620   | 3,803   | 3,951   | 4,028   | 4,041   | 4,119   | 4,216   | 4,220                           | 4,234   | 4,279   | 4,299   | 4,298   | 4,298   | 4,297   | 4,295   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>1</b>     | 3,618                           | 3,696   | 3,760   | 3,825   | 4,024   | 4,117   | 4,130   | 4,210   | 4,309                           | 4,313   | 4,327   | 4,373   | 4,393   | 4,393   | 4,392   | 4,391   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>2</b>     | 3,612                           | 3,549   | 3,629   | 3,739   | 3,785   | 3,966   | 4,058   | 4,070   | 4,149                           | 4,247   | 4,251   | 4,265   | 4,310   | 4,329   | 4,329   | 4,329   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>3</b>     | 3,505                           | 3,501   | 3,545   | 3,598   | 3,673   | 3,705   | 3,882   | 3,972   | 3,985                           | 4,062   | 4,158   | 4,161   | 4,175   | 4,219   | 4,238   | 4,238   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>4</b>     | 3,537                           | 3,436   | 3,460   | 3,528   | 3,558   | 3,618   | 3,649   | 3,824   | 3,913                           | 3,926   | 4,001   | 4,096   | 4,099   | 4,113   | 4,156   | 4,175   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>5</b>     | 3,505                           | 3,429   | 3,376   | 3,412   | 3,461   | 3,496   | 3,555   | 3,586   | 3,759                           | 3,846   | 3,859   | 3,933   | 4,026   | 4,029   | 4,043   | 4,084   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>6</b>     | 3,233                           | 3,383   | 3,354   | 3,250   | 3,297   | 3,338   | 3,372   | 3,429   | 3,460                           | 3,628   | 3,711   | 3,724   | 3,796   | 3,886   | 3,888   | 3,902   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>7</b>     | 3,458                           | 3,163   | 3,369   | 3,295   | 3,216   | 3,252   | 3,292   | 3,326   | 3,383                           | 3,412   | 3,578   | 3,660   | 3,673   | 3,744   | 3,833   | 3,835   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>8</b>     | 3,420                           | 3,411   | 3,143   | 3,335   | 3,266   | 3,194   | 3,230   | 3,270   | 3,304                           | 3,360   | 3,389   | 3,554   | 3,636   | 3,648   | 3,719   | 3,807   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>9</b>     | 3,570                           | 3,481   | 3,356   | 3,147   | 3,415   | 3,339   | 3,267   | 3,304   | 3,344                           | 3,378   | 3,436   | 3,464   | 3,632   | 3,716   | 3,729   | 3,801   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>10</b>    | 3,734                           | 3,558   | 3,323   | 3,316   | 3,145   | 3,412   | 3,332   | 3,263   | 3,300                           | 3,340   | 3,372   | 3,430   | 3,457   | 3,625   | 3,708   | 3,721   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>11</b>    | 3,624                           | 3,581   | 3,341   | 3,244   | 3,232   | 3,059   | 3,325   | 3,237   | 3,178                           | 3,215   | 3,251   | 3,279   | 3,337   | 3,359   | 3,521   | 3,602   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>12</b>    | 3,663                           | 3,610   | 3,571   | 3,384   | 3,306   | 3,290   | 3,114   | 3,385   | 3,294                           | 3,237   | 3,274   | 3,309   | 3,337   | 3,396   | 3,417   | 3,582   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Other</b> | 0                               | 28      | 53      | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0                               | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Total</b> | 46,122                          | 45,446  | 45,083  | 45,024  | 45,406  | 45,827  | 46,325  | 47,092  | 47,598                          | 48,198  | 48,886  | 49,547  | 50,169  | 50,755  | 51,270  | 51,762  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>K-2</b>   | 10,873                          | 10,865  | 11,192  | 11,515  | 11,837  | 12,124  | 12,307  | 12,496  | 12,678                          | 12,794  | 12,857  | 12,937  | 13,001  | 13,020  | 13,018  | 13,015  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>3-5</b>   | 10,547                          | 10,366  | 10,381  | 10,538  | 10,692  | 10,819  | 11,086  | 11,382  | 11,657                          | 11,834  | 12,018  | 12,190  | 12,300  | 12,361  | 12,437  | 12,497  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>6-8</b>   | 10,111                          | 9,957   | 9,866   | 9,880   | 9,779   | 9,784   | 9,894   | 10,025  | 10,147                          | 10,400  | 10,678  | 10,938  | 11,105  | 11,278  | 11,440  | 11,544  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>9-12</b>  | 14,591                          | 14,230  | 13,591  | 13,091  | 13,098  | 13,100  | 13,038  | 13,189  | 13,116                          | 13,170  | 13,333  | 13,482  | 13,763  | 14,096  | 14,375  | 14,706  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Other</b> | 0                               | 28      | 53      | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0                               | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Total</b> | 46,122                          | 45,446  | 45,083  | 45,024  | 45,406  | 45,827  | 46,325  | 47,092  | 47,598                          | 48,198  | 48,886  | 49,547  | 50,169  | 50,755  | 51,270  | 51,762  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>K-12</b>  | 46,122                          | 45,418  | 45,030  | 45,024  | 45,406  | 45,827  | 46,325  | 47,092  | 47,598                          | 48,198  | 48,886  | 49,547  | 50,169  | 50,755  | 51,270  | 51,762  |  |  |  |  |

Sources: Portland Public Schools, historic enrollment; Population Research Center, PSU, enrollment forecasts.

August, 2009



## **APPENDIX B**

### **ENROLLMENT FORECASTS BY AREA OF RESIDENCE** **2009-10 to 2020-21**

Table B1. Enrollment by High School Cluster Residing<sup>1</sup>

Table B2. Grades K-2 Enrollment by Attendance Area Residing<sup>2</sup>

Table B3. Grades 3-5 Enrollment by Attendance Area Residing<sup>2</sup>

Table B4. Grades K-5 Enrollment by Attendance Area Residing<sup>2</sup>

Table B5. Grades 6-8 Enrollment by Attendance Area Residing<sup>3</sup>

Table B6. Grades 9-12 Enrollment by Attendance Area Residing<sup>4</sup>

- 1. Based on 2009-10 elementary attendance area boundaries within each cluster. Reflects the reassignment of the Woodstock elementary area from the Franklin cluster to the Cleveland cluster in 2009.*
- 2. Based on 2009-10 elementary attendance area boundaries (no changes from 2008-09).*
- 3. Based on 2009-10 grade 6-8 boundaries. Grade reconfigurations that have been phased in over the past several years will be fully implemented in 2009-10. There is no change in the boundaries compared with the previous two reports, which tabulated historic and forecast enrollment for planned grade 6-8 boundaries even where reconfiguration was not yet implemented.*
- 4. Based on 2009-10 high school attendance area boundaries. A portion of the former Franklin boundary was reassigned to Cleveland in 2009.*



**Table B1. PPS Enrollment by High School Cluster Residing**

| HS Cluster            | < History    |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              | Forecast >   |              |              |              |              |              |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|
|                       | 2005-06      | 2006-07      | 2007-08      | 2008-09      | 2009-10      | 2010-11      | 2011-12      | 2012-13      | 2013-14      | 2014-15      | 2015-16      | 2016-17      | 2017-18      | 2018-19      | 2019-20      | 2020-21      |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Cleveland HSCL</b> |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |  |  |  |  |
| K-2                   | 1,260        | 1,303        | 1,353        | 1,424        | 1,459        | 1,491        | 1,507        | 1,528        | 1,545        | 1,562        | 1,577        | 1,576        | 1,561        | 1,544        | 1,527        | 1,507        |  |  |  |  |
| 3-5                   | 1,194        | 1,183        | 1,178        | 1,222        | 1,249        | 1,276        | 1,310        | 1,334        | 1,363        | 1,383        | 1,406        | 1,423        | 1,430        | 1,429        | 1,422        | 1,413        |  |  |  |  |
| 6-8                   | 1,179        | 1,129        | 1,123        | 1,127        | 1,130        | 1,117        | 1,131        | 1,146        | 1,171        | 1,198        | 1,225        | 1,248        | 1,250        | 1,257        | 1,264        | 1,271        |  |  |  |  |
| 9-12                  | 1,572        | 1,569        | 1,526        | 1,519        | 1,509        | 1,477        | 1,451        | 1,446        | 1,431        | 1,419        | 1,431        | 1,444        | 1,496        | 1,536        | 1,567        | 1,605        |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Total</b>          | <b>5,205</b> | <b>5,184</b> | <b>5,182</b> | <b>5,292</b> | <b>5,347</b> | <b>5,361</b> | <b>5,399</b> | <b>5,454</b> | <b>5,510</b> | <b>5,562</b> | <b>5,639</b> | <b>5,691</b> | <b>5,737</b> | <b>5,766</b> | <b>5,780</b> | <b>5,796</b> |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Franklin HSCL</b>  |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |  |  |  |  |
| K-2                   | 950          | 950          | 908          | 925          | 953          | 969          | 971          | 981          | 987          | 995          | 1,000        | 1,006        | 1,005        | 1,005        | 1,004        | 999          |  |  |  |  |
| 3-5                   | 880          | 877          | 857          | 897          | 887          | 887          | 901          | 922          | 929          | 919          | 916          | 924          | 935          | 943          | 950          | 954          |  |  |  |  |
| 6-8                   | 848          | 791          | 789          | 780          | 761          | 749          | 759          | 751          | 754          | 769          | 801          | 819          | 819          | 826          | 837          | 847          |  |  |  |  |
| 9-12                  | 1,206        | 1,118        | 1,042        | 932          | 906          | 918          | 874          | 894          | 866          | 861          | 864          | 865          | 892          | 905          | 924          | 940          |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Total</b>          | <b>3,884</b> | <b>3,737</b> | <b>3,606</b> | <b>3,534</b> | <b>3,507</b> | <b>3,523</b> | <b>3,505</b> | <b>3,548</b> | <b>3,536</b> | <b>3,544</b> | <b>3,581</b> | <b>3,614</b> | <b>3,651</b> | <b>3,679</b> | <b>3,715</b> | <b>3,740</b> |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Grant HSCL</b>     |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |  |  |  |  |
| K-2                   | 1,221        | 1,203        | 1,282        | 1,342        | 1,357        | 1,374        | 1,389        | 1,400        | 1,406        | 1,399        | 1,400        | 1,399        | 1,390        | 1,384        | 1,372        | 1,362        |  |  |  |  |
| 3-5                   | 1,144        | 1,096        | 1,100        | 1,141        | 1,171        | 1,196        | 1,217        | 1,231        | 1,246        | 1,281        | 1,296        | 1,307        | 1,305        | 1,303        | 1,295        | 1,285        |  |  |  |  |
| 6-8                   | 1,059        | 1,016        | 1,017        | 1,059        | 1,062        | 1,062        | 1,082        | 1,113        | 1,146        | 1,169        | 1,187        | 1,201        | 1,214        | 1,208        | 1,208        | 1,197        |  |  |  |  |
| 9-12                  | 1,614        | 1,612        | 1,508        | 1,449        | 1,446        | 1,425        | 1,422        | 1,437        | 1,405        | 1,397        | 1,422        | 1,447        | 1,479        | 1,524        | 1,545        | 1,582        |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Total</b>          | <b>5,038</b> | <b>4,927</b> | <b>4,911</b> | <b>4,991</b> | <b>5,036</b> | <b>5,057</b> | <b>5,110</b> | <b>5,181</b> | <b>5,203</b> | <b>5,246</b> | <b>5,305</b> | <b>5,354</b> | <b>5,388</b> | <b>5,419</b> | <b>5,420</b> | <b>5,426</b> |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Jefferson HSCL</b> |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |  |  |  |  |
| K-2                   | 1,520        | 1,417        | 1,418        | 1,399        | 1,405        | 1,417        | 1,436        | 1,445        | 1,449        | 1,452        | 1,451        | 1,460        | 1,471        | 1,484        | 1,492        | 1,499        |  |  |  |  |
| 3-5                   | 1,426        | 1,369        | 1,313        | 1,301        | 1,286        | 1,278        | 1,278        | 1,282        | 1,289        | 1,295        | 1,293        | 1,301        | 1,318        | 1,333        | 1,344        | 1,352        |  |  |  |  |
| 6-8                   | 1,275        | 1,242        | 1,234        | 1,218        | 1,158        | 1,112        | 1,105        | 1,085        | 1,073        | 1,059        | 1,049        | 1,059        | 1,074        | 1,090        | 1,103        | 1,115        |  |  |  |  |
| 9-12                  | 1,925        | 1,745        | 1,598        | 1,518        | 1,479        | 1,447        | 1,404        | 1,377        | 1,317        | 1,288        | 1,296        | 1,272        | 1,266        | 1,259        | 1,250        | 1,241        |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Total</b>          | <b>6,146</b> | <b>5,777</b> | <b>5,567</b> | <b>5,436</b> | <b>5,328</b> | <b>5,254</b> | <b>5,223</b> | <b>5,189</b> | <b>5,128</b> | <b>5,094</b> | <b>5,089</b> | <b>5,092</b> | <b>5,129</b> | <b>5,166</b> | <b>5,189</b> | <b>5,207</b> |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Lincoln HSCL</b>   |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |  |  |  |  |
| K-2                   | 903          | 918          | 959          | 1,034        | 1,070        | 1,089        | 1,087        | 1,087        | 1,096        | 1,098        | 1,104        | 1,112        | 1,116        | 1,121        | 1,123        | 1,120        |  |  |  |  |
| 3-5                   | 985          | 1,010        | 997          | 1,007        | 1,011        | 1,037        | 1,071        | 1,083        | 1,093        | 1,096        | 1,105        | 1,115        | 1,124        | 1,127        | 1,129        | 1,131        |  |  |  |  |
| 6-8                   | 892          | 917          | 953          | 952          | 951          | 949          | 958          | 977          | 1,015        | 1,058        | 1,088        | 1,106        | 1,103        | 1,109        | 1,118        | 1,128        |  |  |  |  |
| 9-12                  | 1,321        | 1,404        | 1,363        | 1,345        | 1,343        | 1,335        | 1,324        | 1,361        | 1,344        | 1,347        | 1,384        | 1,419        | 1,480        | 1,530        | 1,557        | 1,589        |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Total</b>          | <b>4,101</b> | <b>4,256</b> | <b>4,284</b> | <b>4,338</b> | <b>4,375</b> | <b>4,410</b> | <b>4,440</b> | <b>4,508</b> | <b>4,548</b> | <b>4,599</b> | <b>4,681</b> | <b>4,752</b> | <b>4,823</b> | <b>4,887</b> | <b>4,927</b> | <b>4,968</b> |  |  |  |  |

Note: "Total" may include a small number of ungraded students in 2006-07 and 2007-08 historic figures.  
continued on next page

**Table B1 (continued). PPS Enrollment by High School Cluster Residing**

| HS Cluster             | < History    |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              | Forecast >   |              |              |              |              |              |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|
|                        | 2005-06      | 2006-07      | 2007-08      | 2008-09      | 2009-10      | 2010-11      | 2011-12      | 2012-13      | 2013-14      | 2014-15      | 2015-16      | 2016-17      | 2017-18      | 2018-19      | 2019-20      | 2020-21      |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Madison HSCL</b>    |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |  |  |  |  |
| K-2                    | 1,072        | 1,104        | 1,145        | 1,154        | 1,174        | 1,191        | 1,224        | 1,248        | 1,267        | 1,284        | 1,298        | 1,311        | 1,319        | 1,326        | 1,331        | 1,336        |  |  |  |  |
| 3-5                    | 1,017        | 971          | 1,003        | 1,033        | 1,039        | 1,056        | 1,065        | 1,083        | 1,098        | 1,121        | 1,140        | 1,158        | 1,177        | 1,194        | 1,208        | 1,218        |  |  |  |  |
| 6-8                    | 1,000        | 991          | 938          | 957          | 944          | 934          | 930          | 930          | 942          | 949          | 958          | 977          | 1,004        | 1,031        | 1,054        | 1,075        |  |  |  |  |
| 9-12                   | 1,533        | 1,449        | 1,389        | 1,329        | 1,313        | 1,293        | 1,270        | 1,287        | 1,271        | 1,262        | 1,263        | 1,273        | 1,286        | 1,305        | 1,325        | 1,335        |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Total</b>           | <b>4,622</b> | <b>4,518</b> | <b>4,480</b> | <b>4,473</b> | <b>4,470</b> | <b>4,474</b> | <b>4,489</b> | <b>4,548</b> | <b>4,578</b> | <b>4,616</b> | <b>4,659</b> | <b>4,719</b> | <b>4,786</b> | <b>4,856</b> | <b>4,918</b> | <b>4,964</b> |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Marshall HSCL</b>   |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |  |  |  |  |
| K-2                    | 1,565        | 1,484        | 1,585        | 1,606        | 1,655        | 1,666        | 1,682        | 1,689        | 1,710        | 1,726        | 1,736        | 1,747        | 1,754        | 1,759        | 1,762        | 1,759        |  |  |  |  |
| 3-5                    | 1,525        | 1,467        | 1,476        | 1,487        | 1,506        | 1,517        | 1,540        | 1,575        | 1,586        | 1,605        | 1,614        | 1,640        | 1,663        | 1,681        | 1,693        | 1,702        |  |  |  |  |
| 6-8                    | 1,488        | 1,448        | 1,427        | 1,378        | 1,347        | 1,339        | 1,349        | 1,367        | 1,380        | 1,393        | 1,419        | 1,435        | 1,452        | 1,467        | 1,494        | 1,513        |  |  |  |  |
| 9-12                   | 1,923        | 1,843        | 1,754        | 1,753        | 1,732        | 1,718        | 1,706        | 1,668        | 1,672        | 1,676        | 1,682        | 1,711        | 1,725        | 1,744        | 1,756        | 1,761        |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Total</b>           | <b>6,501</b> | <b>6,249</b> | <b>6,254</b> | <b>6,224</b> | <b>6,240</b> | <b>6,240</b> | <b>6,277</b> | <b>6,299</b> | <b>6,348</b> | <b>6,400</b> | <b>6,451</b> | <b>6,533</b> | <b>6,594</b> | <b>6,651</b> | <b>6,705</b> | <b>6,735</b> |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Roosevelt HSCL</b>  |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |  |  |  |  |
| K-2                    | 1,124        | 1,229        | 1,260        | 1,269        | 1,294        | 1,334        | 1,345        | 1,356        | 1,375        | 1,392        | 1,406        | 1,413        | 1,403        | 1,397        | 1,384        | 1,373        |  |  |  |  |
| 3-5                    | 1,072        | 1,125        | 1,193        | 1,184        | 1,204        | 1,185        | 1,223        | 1,263        | 1,302        | 1,306        | 1,318        | 1,332        | 1,346        | 1,354        | 1,356        | 1,355        |  |  |  |  |
| 6-8                    | 1,011        | 1,089        | 1,079        | 1,072        | 1,057        | 1,067        | 1,069        | 1,082        | 1,081        | 1,120        | 1,159        | 1,200        | 1,205        | 1,215        | 1,234        | 1,250        |  |  |  |  |
| 9-12                   | 1,387        | 1,431        | 1,395        | 1,344        | 1,330        | 1,332        | 1,331        | 1,336        | 1,339        | 1,347        | 1,354        | 1,360        | 1,384        | 1,406        | 1,422        | 1,445        |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Total</b>           | <b>4,594</b> | <b>4,877</b> | <b>4,930</b> | <b>4,869</b> | <b>4,885</b> | <b>4,918</b> | <b>4,968</b> | <b>5,037</b> | <b>5,097</b> | <b>5,165</b> | <b>5,237</b> | <b>5,305</b> | <b>5,338</b> | <b>5,372</b> | <b>5,396</b> | <b>5,423</b> |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Wilson HSCL</b>     |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |  |  |  |  |
| K-2                    | 1,003        | 1,017        | 1,057        | 1,136        | 1,187        | 1,203        | 1,216        | 1,238        | 1,261        | 1,283        | 1,305        | 1,315        | 1,313        | 1,310        | 1,302        | 1,293        |  |  |  |  |
| 3-5                    | 1,108        | 1,038        | 1,056        | 1,042        | 1,065        | 1,082        | 1,141        | 1,180        | 1,192        | 1,206        | 1,232        | 1,254        | 1,271        | 1,280        | 1,288        | 1,291        |  |  |  |  |
| 6-8                    | 1,178        | 1,143        | 1,162        | 1,160        | 1,114        | 1,112        | 1,109        | 1,130        | 1,131        | 1,166        | 1,181        | 1,181        | 1,185        | 1,201        | 1,223        | 1,243        |  |  |  |  |
| 9-12                   | 1,704        | 1,643        | 1,602        | 1,566        | 1,542        | 1,524        | 1,494        | 1,469        | 1,465        | 1,437        | 1,443        | 1,498        | 1,523        | 1,565        | 1,593        | 1,599        |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Total</b>           | <b>4,993</b> | <b>4,842</b> | <b>4,877</b> | <b>4,904</b> | <b>4,908</b> | <b>4,921</b> | <b>4,960</b> | <b>5,017</b> | <b>5,049</b> | <b>5,092</b> | <b>5,161</b> | <b>5,248</b> | <b>5,292</b> | <b>5,356</b> | <b>5,406</b> | <b>5,426</b> |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Out of District</b> |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |  |  |  |  |
| K-2                    | 255          | 240          | 225          | 226          | 219          | 225          | 226          | 221          | 221          | 217          | 222          | 224          | 228          | 231          | 237          | 234          |  |  |  |  |
| 3-5                    | 196          | 230          | 208          | 224          | 209          | 195          | 187          | 181          | 183          | 187          | 184          | 190          | 184          | 191          | 191          | 195          |  |  |  |  |
| 6-8                    | 181          | 191          | 144          | 177          | 168          | 181          | 165          | 159          | 149          | 145          | 143          | 144          | 149          | 147          | 145          | 140          |  |  |  |  |
| 9-12                   | 406          | 416          | 414          | 336          | 354          | 333          | 339          | 354          | 336          | 359          | 343          | 325          | 303          | 292          | 282          | 285          |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Total</b>           | <b>1,038</b> | <b>1,079</b> | <b>992</b>   | <b>963</b>   | <b>950</b>   | <b>934</b>   | <b>917</b>   | <b>915</b>   | <b>889</b>   | <b>908</b>   | <b>892</b>   | <b>883</b>   | <b>864</b>   | <b>861</b>   | <b>855</b>   | <b>854</b>   |  |  |  |  |

Note: "Total" may include a small number of ungraded students in 2006-07 and 2007-08 historic figures.

**Table B2. PPS Grades K-2 Enrollment by Attendance Area Residing**

(students attending all PPS schools tabulated by the 2009-10 attendance area boundary in which they reside)

| School No. | H.S. Cluster | Grades K-2 Attendance Area | < History |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | Forecast > |         |         |         |         |         |  |  |
|------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|
|            |              |                            | 2005-06   | 2006-07 | 2007-08 | 2008-09 | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | 2012-13 | 2013-14 | 2014-15 | 2015-16    | 2016-17 | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | 2019-20 | 2020-21 |  |  |
| 822        | CLE          | Abermethy                  | 197       | 203     | 238     | 249     | 254     | 255     | 260     | 263     | 267     | 269     | 269        | 266     | 264     | 261     | 257     |         |  |  |
| 837        | CLE          | Buckman                    | 126       | 127     | 110     | 119     | 115     | 121     | 120     | 120     | 119     | 119     | 118        | 116     | 113     | 111     | 108     |         |  |  |
| 844        | CLE          | Duniway                    | 173       | 181     | 180     | 183     | 188     | 189     | 188     | 200     | 200     | 202     | 200        | 199     | 196     | 194     | 191     |         |  |  |
| 854        | CLE          | Groat                      | 267       | 265     | 269     | 251     | 255     | 257     | 275     | 278     | 281     | 283     | 283        | 279     | 276     | 273     | 269     |         |  |  |
| 871        | CLE          | Lewis                      | 163       | 155     | 162     | 166     | 174     | 186     | 192     | 191     | 195     | 198     | 199        | 198     | 197     | 196     | 194     |         |  |  |
| 872        | CLE          | Llewellyn                  | 189       | 202     | 221     | 263     | 287     | 286     | 286     | 291     | 295     | 298     | 299        | 297     | 295     | 292     | 289     |         |  |  |
| 904        | CLE          | Woodstock                  | 145       | 170     | 173     | 193     | 185     | 196     | 208     | 203     | 205     | 208     | 207        | 205     | 203     | 201     | 198     |         |  |  |
| 826        | FRA          | Arleta                     | 193       | 189     | 166     | 148     | 162     | 168     | 170     | 169     | 168     | 167     | 167        | 166     | 166     | 165     | 163     |         |  |  |
| 828        | FRA          | Atkinson                   | 157       | 146     | 137     | 158     | 166     | 174     | 180     | 182     | 185     | 188     | 191        | 193     | 194     | 196     | 196     |         |  |  |
| 843        | FRA          | Creston                    | 187       | 204     | 178     | 177     | 174     | 186     | 183     | 184     | 186     | 187     | 186        | 185     | 183     | 182     | 179     |         |  |  |
| 850        | FRA          | Glencoe                    | 301       | 299     | 301     | 291     | 289     | 295     | 300     | 301     | 303     | 304     | 306        | 306     | 306     | 306     | 305     |         |  |  |
| 893        | FRA          | Sunnyside                  | 112       | 112     | 126     | 151     | 161     | 146     | 148     | 151     | 153     | 153     | 155        | 155     | 156     | 156     | 155     |         |  |  |
| 824        | GRA          | Alameda                    | 275       | 286     | 339     | 368     | 376     | 372     | 374     | 373     | 374     | 373     | 373        | 371     | 370     | 367     | 365     |         |  |  |
| 857        | GRA          | Beverly Cleary             | 273       | 269     | 285     | 292     | 280     | 290     | 302     | 304     | 302     | 303     | 302        | 300     | 300     | 298     | 296     |         |  |  |
| 833        | GRA          | Boise-Elliott              | 123       | 117     | 105     | 106     | 103     | 102     | 116     | 120     | 118     | 118     | 117        | 116     | 115     | 114     | 112     |         |  |  |
| 861        | GRA          | Irvington                  | 192       | 176     | 189     | 184     | 191     | 191     | 192     | 195     | 195     | 194     | 195        | 194     | 194     | 193     | 192     |         |  |  |
| 868        | GRA          | Laurelhurst                | 193       | 200     | 212     | 221     | 223     | 230     | 233     | 233     | 230     | 229     | 227        | 225     | 223     | 220     | 218     |         |  |  |
| 886        | GRA          | Sabin                      | 165       | 155     | 152     | 171     | 183     | 189     | 182     | 182     | 180     | 183     | 185        | 185     | 183     | 180     | 178     |         |  |  |
| 830        | JEF          | Beach                      | 203       | 204     | 189     | 212     | 220     | 235     | 231     | 226     | 225     | 229     | 233        | 237     | 239     | 241     | 242     |         |  |  |
| 840        | JEF          | Chief Joseph               | 249       | 249     | 268     | 256     | 258     | 260     | 267     | 268     | 270     | 270     | 272        | 274     | 278     | 280     | 282     |         |  |  |
| 847        | JEF          | Faubion                    | 186       | 168     | 169     | 171     | 175     | 178     | 178     | 179     | 183     | 183     | 184        | 186     | 188     | 189     | 191     |         |  |  |
| 860        | JEF          | Humboldt                   | 137       | 124     | 112     | 107     | 108     | 106     | 107     | 108     | 109     | 109     | 110        | 111     | 112     | 113     | 114     |         |  |  |
| 866        | JEF          | King                       | 147       | 133     | 132     | 129     | 126     | 127     | 127     | 128     | 128     | 128     | 128        | 129     | 130     | 131     | 131     |         |  |  |
| 895        | JEF          | Vernon                     | 282       | 253     | 272     | 231     | 230     | 224     | 239     | 247     | 250     | 246     | 245        | 245     | 245     | 245     | 245     |         |  |  |
| 902        | JEF          | Woodlawn                   | 316       | 286     | 276     | 293     | 287     | 288     | 288     | 287     | 287     | 286     | 287        | 289     | 291     | 293     | 294     |         |  |  |
| 823        | LIN          | Ainsworth                  | 126       | 153     | 165     | 193     | 187     | 184     | 181     | 183     | 185     | 186     | 187        | 188     | 189     | 189     | 189     |         |  |  |
| 835        | LIN          | Bridlemile                 | 221       | 219     | 241     | 232     | 233     | 232     | 239     | 240     | 237     | 237     | 236        | 236     | 236     | 235     | 233     |         |  |  |
| 839        | LIN          | Chapman                    | 199       | 212     | 227     | 268     | 300     | 306     | 298     | 296     | 312     | 314     | 320        | 322     | 326     | 329     | 330     |         |  |  |
| 2413       | LIN          | Forest Park                | 275       | 250     | 244     | 260     | 276     | 286     | 287     | 283     | 277     | 279     | 281        | 282     | 283     | 282     | 281     |         |  |  |
| 890        | LIN          | Skyline                    | 82        | 84      | 82      | 81      | 74      | 81      | 85      | 87      | 86      | 87      | 88         | 88      | 87      | 87      | 87      |         |  |  |

Population Research Center, PSU, June 2009.

continued on next page



**Table B2 (continued). PPS Grades K-2 Enrollment by Attendance Area Residing**

(students attending all PPS schools tabulated by the 2009-10 attendance area boundary in which they reside)

| School No.                     | H.S. Cluster | Grades K-2 Attendance Area | Forecast >    |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |  |
|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|
|                                |              |                            | 2005-06       | 2006-07       | 2007-08       | 2008-09       | 2009-10       | 2010-11       | 2011-12       | 2012-13       | 2013-14       | 2014-15       | 2015-16       | 2016-17       | 2017-18       | 2018-19       | 2019-20       | 2020-21       |  |
| 869                            | MAD          | Lee                        | 157           | 154           | 162           | 170           | 181           | 193           | 189           | 184           | 187           | 190           | 193           | 195           | 197           | 199           | 200           | 201           |  |
| 884                            | MAD          | Rigler                     | 278           | 279           | 296           | 287           | 278           | 292           | 302           | 310           | 314           | 319           | 322           | 325           | 327           | 329           | 330           | 331           |  |
| 885                            | MAD          | Roseway Heights            | 177           | 166           | 161           | 175           | 181           | 188           | 189           | 194           | 195           | 197           | 199           | 200           | 201           | 202           | 202           | 202           |  |
| 887                            | MAD          | Scott                      | 235           | 279           | 282           | 276           | 282           | 284           | 303           | 311           | 316           | 321           | 324           | 328           | 330           | 332           | 333           | 335           |  |
| 896                            | MAD          | Vestal                     | 225           | 226           | 244           | 246           | 252           | 235           | 241           | 249           | 254           | 257           | 260           | 263           | 264           | 265           | 266           | 267           |  |
| 834                            | MAR          | Bridger                    | 193           | 169           | 166           | 170           | 169           | 175           | 169           | 170           | 170           | 171           | 171           | 171           | 171           | 170           | 170           | 169           |  |
| 842                            | MAR          | Clark                      | 281           | 286           | 319           | 328           | 349           | 361           | 369           | 358           | 357           | 365           | 368           | 371           | 374           | 377           | 379           | 380           |  |
| 864                            | MAR          | Kelly                      | 280           | 247           | 251           | 249           | 248           | 253           | 258           | 262           | 264           | 268           | 271           | 272           | 274           | 275           | 277           | 277           |  |
| 870                            | MAR          | Lent                       | 184           | 181           | 202           | 195           | 197           | 198           | 205           | 208           | 209           | 212           | 214           | 215           | 217           | 218           | 219           | 219           |  |
| 875                            | MAR          | Marysville                 | 188           | 188           | 215           | 205           | 214           | 196           | 206           | 206           | 214           | 214           | 214           | 216           | 217           | 217           | 217           | 217           |  |
| 900                            | MAR          | Whitman                    | 197           | 207           | 197           | 210           | 215           | 209           | 207           | 212           | 223           | 220           | 221           | 223           | 222           | 222           | 220           | 218           |  |
| 903                            | MAR          | Woodmere                   | 242           | 206           | 235           | 249           | 262           | 274           | 269           | 272           | 273           | 275           | 277           | 278           | 279           | 280           | 280           | 280           |  |
| 827                            | ROO          | Astor                      | 142           | 153           | 160           | 164           | 164           | 171           | 173           | 175           | 181           | 183           | 186           | 188           | 187           | 187           | 185           | 184           |  |
| 841                            | ROO          | Clarendon/Portsm.          | 167           | 179           | 171           | 176           | 190           | 200           | 201           | 197           | 199           | 202           | 204           | 205           | 204           | 203           | 201           | 199           |  |
| 862                            | ROO          | James John                 | 269           | 263           | 232           | 232           | 234           | 252           | 252           | 254           | 256           | 257           | 259           | 260           | 258           | 256           | 253           | 250           |  |
| 879                            | ROO          | Peninsula                  | 154           | 157           | 157           | 154           | 151           | 152           | 162           | 159           | 157           | 157           | 156           | 159           | 160           | 160           | 157           | 154           |  |
| 829                            | ROO          | Rosa Parks                 | 130           | 218           | 277           | 272           | 275           | 273           | 265           | 272           | 280           | 286           | 291           | 296           | 296           | 298           | 297           | 296           |  |
| 889                            | ROO          | Sitton                     | 262           | 259           | 263           | 271           | 280           | 285           | 293           | 299           | 303           | 307           | 310           | 306           | 299           | 294           | 292           | 290           |  |
| 838                            | WIL          | Capitol Hill               | 177           | 186           | 186           | 174           | 190           | 187           | 201           | 210           | 219           | 226           | 231           | 233           | 233           | 233           | 233           | 233           |  |
| 855                            | WIL          | Hayhurst                   | 143           | 130           | 138           | 159           | 159           | 167           | 161           | 168           | 168           | 168           | 171           | 174           | 174           | 174           | 172           | 169           |  |
| 873                            | WIL          | Maplewood                  | 168           | 174           | 191           | 194           | 213           | 208           | 204           | 202           | 208           | 210           | 212           | 218           | 221           | 222           | 220           | 218           |  |
| 1278                           | WIL          | Markham                    | 243           | 253           | 228           | 273           | 281           | 294           | 294           | 297           | 300           | 303           | 307           | 305           | 302           | 299           | 296           | 294           |  |
| 1299                           | WIL          | Rieke                      | 149           | 159           | 188           | 195           | 193           | 197           | 201           | 205           | 208           | 213           | 216           | 216           | 215           | 213           | 212           | 211           |  |
| 892                            | WIL          | Stephenson                 | 123           | 115           | 126           | 141           | 151           | 151           | 155           | 156           | 158           | 163           | 167           | 168           | 169           | 168           | 169           | 169           |  |
| Grade K-2 residing in PPS      |              |                            | 10,618        | 10,625        | 10,967        | 11,289        | 11,554        | 11,734        | 11,857        | 11,972        | 12,096        | 12,191        | 12,277        | 12,339        | 12,332        | 12,330        | 12,297        | 12,248        |  |
| Grade K-2 residing outside PPS |              |                            | 255           | 240           | 225           | 226           | 219           | 225           | 226           | 221           | 221           | 217           | 222           | 224           | 228           | 231           | 237           | 234           |  |
| <b>Grade K-2 Totals</b>        |              |                            | <b>10,873</b> | <b>10,865</b> | <b>11,192</b> | <b>11,515</b> | <b>11,773</b> | <b>11,959</b> | <b>12,083</b> | <b>12,193</b> | <b>12,317</b> | <b>12,408</b> | <b>12,499</b> | <b>12,563</b> | <b>12,560</b> | <b>12,561</b> | <b>12,534</b> | <b>12,482</b> |  |

Population Research Center, PSU, June 2009.

**Table B3. PPS Grades 3-5 Enrollment by Attendance Area Residing**

(students attending all PPS schools tabulated by the 2009-10 attendance area boundary in which they reside)

| School No. | H.S. Cluster | Grades 3-5 Attendance Area | Forecast > |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|------------|--------------|----------------------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|            |              |                            | 2005-06    | 2006-07 | 2007-08 | 2008-09 | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | 2012-13 | 2013-14 | 2014-15 | 2015-16 | 2016-17 | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | 2019-20 | 2020-21 |
| 822        | CLE          | Abermethy                  | 200        | 195     | 192     | 202     | 212     | 228     | 237     | 241     | 242     | 242     | 248     | 251     | 253     | 252     | 251     | 249     |
| 837        | CLE          | Buckman                    | 111        | 104     | 117     | 103     | 116     | 100     | 105     | 100     | 106     | 105     | 105     | 105     | 104     | 103     | 101     | 100     |
| 844        | CLE          | Duniway                    | 184        | 165     | 168     | 172     | 178     | 173     | 173     | 178     | 177     | 184     | 178     | 189     | 188     | 188     | 186     | 185     |
| 854        | CLE          | Grout                      | 234        | 247     | 242     | 256     | 248     | 252     | 240     | 244     | 246     | 258     | 264     | 267     | 269     | 268     | 267     | 264     |
| 871        | CLE          | Lewis                      | 154        | 156     | 147     | 162     | 160     | 155     | 158     | 165     | 177     | 179     | 183     | 182     | 186     | 186     | 186     | 186     |
| 872        | CLE          | Llewellyn                  | 188        | 187     | 185     | 186     | 179     | 202     | 222     | 238     | 236     | 234     | 238     | 242     | 244     | 244     | 244     | 243     |
| 904        | CLE          | Woodstock                  | 123        | 129     | 127     | 141     | 156     | 167     | 176     | 168     | 179     | 180     | 190     | 186     | 187     | 188     | 186     | 185     |
| 826        | FRA          | Arleta                     | 227        | 228     | 188     | 187     | 168     | 153     | 145     | 158     | 165     | 166     | 162     | 161     | 161     | 161     | 161     | 161     |
| 828        | FRA          | Atkinson                   | 135        | 138     | 133     | 148     | 145     | 143     | 156     | 164     | 170     | 167     | 172     | 174     | 178     | 181     | 184     | 187     |
| 843        | FRA          | Creston                    | 161        | 154     | 159     | 154     | 164     | 157     | 153     | 150     | 159     | 157     | 154     | 155     | 158     | 159     | 159     | 158     |
| 850        | FRA          | Glencoe                    | 269        | 266     | 284     | 296     | 289     | 287     | 285     | 280     | 282     | 278     | 277     | 279     | 282     | 283     | 286     | 287     |
| 893        | FRA          | Sunnyside                  | 88         | 91      | 93      | 112     | 121     | 148     | 162     | 170     | 153     | 151     | 151     | 155     | 157     | 158     | 160     | 161     |
| 824        | GRA          | Alameda                    | 286        | 277     | 272     | 301     | 312     | 345     | 364     | 370     | 366     | 369     | 376     | 377     | 379     | 378     | 375     | 372     |
| 857        | GRA          | Beverly Cleary             | 245        | 235     | 223     | 233     | 249     | 252     | 250     | 241     | 249     | 259     | 265     | 267     | 267     | 267     | 265     | 263     |
| 833        | GRA          | Boise-Elliott              | 109        | 95      | 102     | 95      | 96      | 89      | 87      | 85      | 85      | 95      | 98      | 102     | 101     | 101     | 100     | 99      |
| 861        | GRA          | Irvington                  | 163        | 152     | 158     | 167     | 164     | 166     | 156     | 163     | 162     | 170     | 167     | 170     | 171     | 170     | 169     | 168     |
| 868        | GRA          | Laurelhurst                | 186        | 195     | 189     | 206     | 217     | 216     | 218     | 221     | 227     | 235     | 235     | 235     | 233     | 231     | 229     | 226     |
| 886        | GRA          | Sabin                      | 155        | 142     | 156     | 139     | 132     | 128     | 141     | 151     | 156     | 153     | 154     | 154     | 155     | 157     | 157     | 157     |
| 830        | JEF          | Beach                      | 204        | 198     | 173     | 163     | 182     | 171     | 184     | 186     | 197     | 192     | 188     | 188     | 190     | 196     | 200     | 203     |
| 840        | JEF          | Chief Joseph               | 212        | 214     | 223     | 233     | 237     | 244     | 241     | 242     | 242     | 246     | 246     | 247     | 251     | 254     | 256     | 258     |
| 847        | JEF          | Faubion                    | 169        | 172     | 178     | 178     | 164     | 157     | 165     | 169     | 171     | 169     | 169     | 171     | 175     | 177     | 179     | 180     |
| 860        | JEF          | Humboldt                   | 120        | 113     | 108     | 106     | 104     | 99      | 96      | 96      | 94      | 94      | 95      | 95      | 96      | 98      | 99      | 100     |
| 866        | JEF          | King                       | 144        | 134     | 122     | 118     | 113     | 113     | 111     | 108     | 109     | 108     | 107     | 107     | 109     | 110     | 111     | 111     |
| 895        | JEF          | Vernon                     | 282        | 265     | 237     | 240     | 216     | 220     | 202     | 205     | 202     | 214     | 219     | 223     | 224     | 224     | 223     | 222     |
| 902        | JEF          | Woodlawn                   | 295        | 273     | 272     | 263     | 270     | 274     | 280     | 275     | 274     | 271     | 270     | 269     | 272     | 275     | 276     | 277     |
| 823        | LIN          | Ainsworth                  | 145        | 171     | 146     | 153     | 162     | 175     | 187     | 178     | 175     | 170     | 174     | 176     | 179     | 180     | 180     | 180     |
| 835        | LIN          | Bridlemile                 | 255        | 246     | 243     | 241     | 256     | 253     | 243     | 241     | 239     | 248     | 250     | 249     | 249     | 248     | 246     | 245     |
| 839        | LIN          | Chapman                    | 217        | 211     | 226     | 238     | 233     | 256     | 290     | 313     | 311     | 302     | 305     | 319     | 323     | 324     | 328     | 330     |
| 2413       | LIN          | Forest Park                | 260        | 275     | 271     | 285     | 267     | 266     | 265     | 274     | 281     | 284     | 282     | 276     | 278     | 280     | 280     | 281     |
| 890        | LIN          | Skyline                    | 108        | 107     | 111     | 90      | 93      | 87      | 86      | 79      | 87      | 92      | 94      | 94      | 95      | 95      | 95      | 95      |

continued on next page

Population Research Center, PSU, June 2009.

**Table B3 (continued). PPS Grades 3-5 Enrollment by Attendance Area Residing**

(students attending all PPS schools tabulated by the 2009-10 attendance area boundary in which they reside)

| School No.                     | H.S. Cluster | Grades 3-5 Attendance Area | Forecast >    |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                |              |                            | 2005-06       | 2006-07       | 2007-08       | 2008-09       | 2009-10       | 2010-11       | 2011-12       | 2012-13       | 2013-14       | 2014-15       | 2015-16       | 2016-17       | 2017-18       | 2018-19       | 2019-20       | 2020-21       |
| 869                            | MAD          | Lee                        | 179           | 166           | 166           | 168           | 172           | 176           | 181           | 187           | 199           | 194           | 189           | 193           | 196           | 200           | 202           | 205           |
| 884                            | MAD          | Rigler                     | 234           | 215           | 249           | 269           | 285           | 280           | 277           | 269           | 282           | 290           | 297           | 302           | 307           | 311           | 315           | 317           |
| 885                            | MAD          | Roseway Heights            | 159           | 148           | 145           | 156           | 155           | 158           | 162           | 168           | 172           | 171           | 175           | 176           | 179           | 180           | 182           | 183           |
| 887                            | MAD          | Scott                      | 232           | 235           | 247           | 248           | 251           | 257           | 256           | 262           | 263           | 280           | 287           | 292           | 297           | 301           | 305           | 307           |
| 896                            | MAD          | Vestal                     | 213           | 207           | 196           | 192           | 176           | 186           | 189           | 197           | 182           | 186           | 192           | 196           | 198           | 201           | 204           | 206           |
| 834                            | MAR          | Bridger                    | 207           | 166           | 176           | 158           | 163           | 148           | 155           | 153           | 158           | 153           | 155           | 155           | 157           | 158           | 158           | 158           |
| 842                            | MAR          | Clark                      | 307           | 317           | 300           | 319           | 317           | 338           | 344           | 360           | 370           | 378           | 368           | 368           | 378           | 383           | 386           | 390           |
| 864                            | MAR          | Kelly                      | 235           | 219           | 226           | 223           | 225           | 219           | 212           | 210           | 214           | 219           | 223           | 225           | 230           | 233           | 235           | 237           |
| 870                            | MAR          | Lent                       | 191           | 171           | 164           | 180           | 186           | 198           | 189           | 189           | 190           | 197           | 201           | 202           | 206           | 209           | 211           | 212           |
| 875                            | MAR          | Marysville                 | 177           | 179           | 186           | 208           | 206           | 212           | 211           | 220           | 202           | 212           | 212           | 222           | 223           | 224           | 227           | 227           |
| 900                            | MAR          | Whitman                    | 194           | 187           | 190           | 189           | 193           | 183           | 194           | 198           | 196           | 194           | 199           | 210           | 209           | 210           | 212           | 212           |
| 903                            | MAR          | Woodmere                   | 214           | 228           | 234           | 210           | 215           | 219           | 235           | 246           | 256           | 252           | 256           | 257           | 261           | 264           | 265           | 266           |
| 827                            | ROO          | Astor                      | 156           | 144           | 157           | 142           | 149           | 145           | 159           | 161           | 166           | 168           | 170           | 175           | 177           | 178           | 180           | 180           |
| 841                            | ROO          | Clarendon/Portsm.          | 168           | 192           | 174           | 166           | 173           | 172           | 180           | 195           | 204           | 204           | 202           | 205           | 208           | 209           | 210           | 210           |
| 862                            | ROO          | James John                 | 249           | 231           | 235           | 238           | 228           | 204           | 214           | 222           | 241           | 239           | 242           | 242           | 243           | 244           | 244           | 243           |
| 879                            | ROO          | Peninsula                  | 132           | 131           | 129           | 130           | 146           | 151           | 147           | 145           | 148           | 156           | 153           | 150           | 151           | 151           | 153           | 155           |
| 829                            | ROO          | Rosa Parks                 | 119           | 194           | 252           | 268           | 265           | 263           | 265           | 271           | 271           | 261           | 269           | 275           | 281           | 285           | 288           | 290           |
| 889                            | ROO          | Sitton                     | 248           | 233           | 246           | 240           | 243           | 250           | 258           | 269           | 271           | 277           | 282           | 285           | 287           | 282           | 282           | 277           |
| 838                            | WIL          | Capitol Hill               | 174           | 170           | 186           | 175           | 172           | 176           | 169           | 185           | 182           | 196           | 205           | 214           | 220           | 222           | 223           | 224           |
| 855                            | WIL          | Hayhurst                   | 138           | 141           | 140           | 129           | 131           | 132           | 153           | 150           | 158           | 153           | 159           | 160           | 160           | 162           | 164           | 165           |
| 873                            | WIL          | Maplewood                  | 179           | 167           | 166           | 196           | 198           | 201           | 200           | 216           | 209           | 206           | 205           | 211           | 213           | 214           | 220           | 223           |
| 1278                           | WIL          | Markham                    | 274           | 241           | 254           | 234           | 240           | 234           | 268           | 275           | 287           | 286           | 291           | 293           | 296           | 298           | 298           | 296           |
| 1299                           | WIL          | Rieke                      | 164           | 168           | 166           | 175           | 199           | 208           | 208           | 203           | 206           | 211           | 216           | 219           | 221           | 220           | 219           | 218           |
| 892                            | WIL          | Stephenson                 | 179           | 151           | 144           | 133           | 125           | 131           | 142           | 151           | 150           | 154           | 156           | 158           | 162           | 164           | 165           | 166           |
| Grade 3-5 residing in PPS      |              |                            | 10,351        | 10,136        | 10,173        | 10,314        | 10,418        | 10,514        | 10,746        | 10,953        | 11,098        | 11,212        | 11,320        | 11,454        | 11,569        | 11,644        | 11,685        | 11,701        |
| Grade 3-5 residing outside PPS |              |                            | 196           | 230           | 208           | 224           | 209           | 195           | 187           | 181           | 183           | 187           | 184           | 190           | 184           | 191           | 191           | 195           |
| <b>Grade 3-5 Totals</b>        |              |                            | <b>10,547</b> | <b>10,366</b> | <b>10,381</b> | <b>10,538</b> | <b>10,627</b> | <b>10,709</b> | <b>10,933</b> | <b>11,134</b> | <b>11,281</b> | <b>11,399</b> | <b>11,504</b> | <b>11,644</b> | <b>11,753</b> | <b>11,835</b> | <b>11,876</b> | <b>11,896</b> |

Population Research Center, PSU, June 2009.

**Table B4. PPS Grades K-5 Enrollment by Attendance Area Residing**

(students attending all PPS schools tabulated by the 2009-10 attendance area boundary in which they reside)

| School No. | H.S. Cluster | Grades K-5 Attendance Area | Forecast > |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|------------|--------------|----------------------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|            |              |                            | 2005-06    | 2006-07 | 2007-08 | 2008-09 | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | 2012-13 | 2013-14 | 2014-15 | 2015-16 | 2016-17 | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | 2019-20 | 2020-21 |
| 822        | CLE          | Abermethy                  | 397        | 398     | 430     | 451     | 466     | 483     | 492     | 501     | 505     | 509     | 517     | 520     | 519     | 516     | 512     | 507     |
| 837        | CLE          | Buckman                    | 237        | 231     | 227     | 222     | 231     | 221     | 225     | 220     | 225     | 224     | 225     | 223     | 220     | 216     | 212     | 207     |
| 844        | CLE          | Duniway                    | 357        | 346     | 348     | 355     | 366     | 362     | 367     | 366     | 377     | 384     | 380     | 390     | 387     | 385     | 380     | 377     |
| 854        | CLE          | Grout                      | 501        | 512     | 511     | 507     | 503     | 509     | 510     | 519     | 524     | 539     | 547     | 550     | 548     | 544     | 539     | 533     |
| 871        | CLE          | Lewis                      | 317        | 311     | 309     | 328     | 334     | 342     | 346     | 357     | 368     | 375     | 381     | 381     | 384     | 383     | 382     | 380     |
| 872        | CLE          | Llewellyn                  | 377        | 389     | 406     | 449     | 466     | 487     | 504     | 524     | 527     | 529     | 536     | 542     | 541     | 539     | 537     | 532     |
| 904        | CLE          | Woodstock                  | 268        | 299     | 300     | 334     | 342     | 363     | 373     | 376     | 382     | 385     | 398     | 393     | 392     | 391     | 387     | 384     |
| 826        | FRA          | Arleta                     | 420        | 417     | 354     | 335     | 329     | 321     | 317     | 328     | 334     | 334     | 329     | 329     | 327     | 326     | 326     | 324     |
| 828        | FRA          | Atkinson                   | 292        | 284     | 270     | 306     | 311     | 317     | 329     | 344     | 352     | 353     | 360     | 365     | 370     | 376     | 380     | 383     |
| 843        | FRA          | Creston                    | 348        | 358     | 337     | 331     | 338     | 343     | 337     | 333     | 343     | 343     | 341     | 342     | 343     | 343     | 340     | 338     |
| 850        | FRA          | Glencoe                    | 570        | 565     | 585     | 587     | 578     | 582     | 581     | 581     | 583     | 581     | 581     | 585     | 587     | 589     | 592     | 592     |
| 893        | FRA          | Sunnyside                  | 200        | 203     | 219     | 263     | 283     | 294     | 308     | 318     | 304     | 303     | 305     | 310     | 312     | 314     | 316     | 316     |
| 824        | GRA          | Alameda                    | 561        | 563     | 611     | 669     | 688     | 717     | 732     | 744     | 740     | 743     | 750     | 750     | 750     | 747     | 742     | 738     |
| 857        | GRA          | Beverly Cleary             | 518        | 504     | 508     | 525     | 529     | 542     | 547     | 543     | 553     | 562     | 568     | 570     | 567     | 567     | 563     | 559     |
| 833        | GRA          | Boise-Elliott              | 232        | 212     | 207     | 201     | 199     | 191     | 199     | 201     | 204     | 213     | 216     | 220     | 217     | 216     | 214     | 211     |
| 861        | GRA          | Irvington                  | 355        | 328     | 347     | 351     | 356     | 357     | 352     | 356     | 358     | 365     | 362     | 365     | 365     | 363     | 362     | 360     |
| 868        | GRA          | Laurelhurst                | 379        | 395     | 401     | 427     | 441     | 447     | 452     | 454     | 460     | 464     | 464     | 462     | 458     | 454     | 449     | 444     |
| 886        | GRA          | Sabin                      | 320        | 297     | 308     | 310     | 316     | 317     | 323     | 334     | 338     | 333     | 336     | 339     | 339     | 338     | 338     | 335     |
| 830        | JEF          | Beach                      | 407        | 402     | 362     | 375     | 402     | 406     | 415     | 413     | 424     | 417     | 417     | 421     | 428     | 435     | 441     | 445     |
| 840        | JEF          | Chief Joseph               | 461        | 463     | 491     | 489     | 495     | 504     | 507     | 510     | 511     | 516     | 516     | 519     | 525     | 532     | 536     | 540     |
| 847        | JEF          | Faubion                    | 355        | 340     | 347     | 349     | 339     | 335     | 342     | 349     | 351     | 352     | 352     | 355     | 361     | 365     | 368     | 371     |
| 860        | JEF          | Humboldt                   | 257        | 237     | 220     | 213     | 212     | 204     | 203     | 204     | 202     | 203     | 204     | 205     | 207     | 210     | 212     | 214     |
| 866        | JEF          | King                       | 291        | 267     | 254     | 247     | 239     | 240     | 238     | 236     | 236     | 236     | 235     | 236     | 238     | 240     | 242     | 243     |
| 895        | JEF          | Vernon                     | 564        | 518     | 509     | 471     | 447     | 444     | 441     | 452     | 454     | 463     | 465     | 469     | 469     | 468     | 467     | 467     |
| 902        | JEF          | Woodlawn                   | 611        | 559     | 548     | 556     | 557     | 561     | 568     | 563     | 560     | 559     | 556     | 556     | 561     | 566     | 569     | 572     |
| 823        | LIN          | Ainsworth                  | 271        | 324     | 311     | 346     | 349     | 359     | 365     | 359     | 358     | 355     | 360     | 364     | 367     | 369     | 369     | 369     |
| 835        | LIN          | Bridlemile                 | 476        | 465     | 484     | 473     | 489     | 485     | 483     | 481     | 478     | 485     | 487     | 485     | 485     | 483     | 481     | 478     |
| 839        | LIN          | Chapman                    | 416        | 423     | 453     | 506     | 533     | 562     | 588     | 609     | 621     | 615     | 620     | 639     | 645     | 651     | 657     | 660     |
| 2413       | LIN          | Forest Park                | 535        | 525     | 515     | 545     | 543     | 552     | 552     | 557     | 558     | 561     | 561     | 558     | 561     | 563     | 562     | 561     |
| 890        | LIN          | Skyline                    | 190        | 191     | 193     | 171     | 167     | 168     | 171     | 165     | 173     | 178     | 181     | 182     | 182     | 183     | 182     | 182     |

Population Research Center, PSU, June 2009.

continued on next page

**Table B4 (continued). PPS Grades K-5 Enrollment by Attendance Area Residing**

(students attending all PPS schools tabulated by the 2009-10 attendance area boundary in which they reside)

| School No.                     | H.S. Cluster | Grades K-5 Attendance Area | < History     |               |               |               |               |               |               | Forecast >    |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |  |
|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|
|                                |              |                            | 2005-06       | 2006-07       | 2007-08       | 2008-09       | 2010-11       | 2011-12       | 2012-13       | 2013-14       | 2014-15       | 2015-16       | 2016-17       | 2017-18       | 2018-19       | 2019-20       | 2020-21       |               |  |
| 869                            | MAD          | Lee                        | 336           | 320           | 328           | 338           | 353           | 368           | 369           | 371           | 386           | 384           | 382           | 388           | 393           | 398           | 402           | 406           |  |
| 884                            | MAD          | Rigler                     | 512           | 494           | 545           | 556           | 563           | 571           | 579           | 579           | 596           | 609           | 620           | 627           | 634           | 640           | 644           | 648           |  |
| 885                            | MAD          | Roseway Heights            | 336           | 314           | 306           | 331           | 335           | 346           | 351           | 361           | 368           | 369           | 373           | 377           | 380           | 382           | 384           | 386           |  |
| 887                            | MAD          | Scott                      | 467           | 514           | 529           | 524           | 533           | 541           | 559           | 573           | 579           | 600           | 612           | 619           | 627           | 633           | 638           | 642           |  |
| 896                            | MAD          | Vestal                     | 438           | 433           | 440           | 438           | 428           | 421           | 430           | 446           | 436           | 443           | 451           | 458           | 463           | 467           | 470           | 472           |  |
| 834                            | MAR          | Bridger                    | 400           | 335           | 342           | 328           | 333           | 323           | 324           | 323           | 329           | 325           | 326           | 326           | 328           | 328           | 327           | 326           |  |
| 842                            | MAR          | Clark                      | 588           | 603           | 619           | 647           | 666           | 699           | 714           | 718           | 727           | 743           | 736           | 739           | 752           | 759           | 765           | 770           |  |
| 864                            | MAR          | Kelly                      | 515           | 466           | 477           | 472           | 473           | 472           | 470           | 472           | 478           | 487           | 494           | 498           | 504           | 509           | 511           | 513           |  |
| 870                            | MAR          | Lent                       | 375           | 352           | 366           | 375           | 383           | 396           | 393           | 397           | 399           | 409           | 415           | 418           | 423           | 427           | 430           | 431           |  |
| 875                            | MAR          | Marysville                 | 365           | 367           | 401           | 413           | 421           | 408           | 417           | 426           | 416           | 426           | 427           | 438           | 439           | 441           | 444           | 444           |  |
| 900                            | MAR          | Whitman                    | 391           | 394           | 387           | 399           | 408           | 392           | 401           | 410           | 418           | 414           | 420           | 433           | 431           | 432           | 432           | 431           |  |
| 903                            | MAR          | Woodmere                   | 456           | 434           | 469           | 459           | 477           | 493           | 504           | 518           | 529           | 527           | 533           | 535           | 540           | 544           | 545           | 546           |  |
| 827                            | ROO          | Astor                      | 298           | 297           | 317           | 306           | 313           | 316           | 332           | 336           | 347           | 351           | 356           | 363           | 364           | 365           | 365           | 364           |  |
| 829                            | ROO          | Rosa Parks                 | 249           | 412           | 529           | 540           | 539           | 536           | 530           | 544           | 551           | 548           | 560           | 571           | 577           | 582           | 585           | 586           |  |
| 841                            | ROO          | Clarendon/Portsm.          | 335           | 371           | 345           | 342           | 363           | 372           | 381           | 391           | 404           | 406           | 406           | 410           | 412           | 412           | 411           | 408           |  |
| 862                            | ROO          | James John                 | 518           | 494           | 467           | 470           | 462           | 456           | 466           | 477           | 497           | 496           | 500           | 502           | 500           | 500           | 497           | 494           |  |
| 879                            | ROO          | Peninsula                  | 286           | 288           | 286           | 284           | 297           | 303           | 309           | 304           | 304           | 313           | 309           | 310           | 311           | 311           | 310           | 309           |  |
| 889                            | ROO          | Sitton                     | 510           | 492           | 509           | 511           | 524           | 535           | 551           | 567           | 574           | 583           | 592           | 590           | 585           | 581           | 574           | 567           |  |
| 838                            | WIL          | Capitol Hill               | 351           | 356           | 372           | 349           | 362           | 363           | 371           | 395           | 401           | 422           | 436           | 447           | 453           | 454           | 456           | 456           |  |
| 855                            | WIL          | Hayhurst                   | 281           | 271           | 278           | 288           | 290           | 298           | 314           | 318           | 325           | 321           | 331           | 333           | 334           | 336           | 336           | 334           |  |
| 873                            | WIL          | Maplewood                  | 347           | 341           | 357           | 390           | 411           | 409           | 404           | 418           | 418           | 416           | 418           | 430           | 434           | 437           | 440           | 440           |  |
| 1278                           | WIL          | Markham                    | 517           | 494           | 482           | 507           | 521           | 527           | 562           | 573           | 587           | 590           | 598           | 598           | 597           | 597           | 594           | 590           |  |
| 1299                           | WIL          | Rieke                      | 313           | 327           | 354           | 370           | 392           | 405           | 409           | 408           | 414           | 423           | 432           | 435           | 435           | 433           | 431           | 429           |  |
| 892                            | WIL          | Stephenson                 | 302           | 266           | 270           | 274           | 276           | 282           | 297           | 307           | 308           | 317           | 323           | 326           | 331           | 333           | 333           | 334           |  |
| Grade K-5 residing in PPS      |              |                            | 20,969        | 20,761        | 21,140        | 21,603        | 21,972        | 22,248        | 22,603        | 22,925        | 23,194        | 23,403        | 23,597        | 23,793        | 23,901        | 23,974        | 23,982        | 23,949        |  |
| Grade K-5 residing outside PPS |              |                            | 451           | 470           | 433           | 450           | 428           | 420           | 413           | 402           | 404           | 404           | 406           | 414           | 412           | 422           | 428           | 429           |  |
| <b>Grade K-5 Totals</b>        |              |                            | <b>21,420</b> | <b>21,231</b> | <b>21,573</b> | <b>22,053</b> | <b>22,400</b> | <b>22,668</b> | <b>23,016</b> | <b>23,327</b> | <b>23,598</b> | <b>23,807</b> | <b>24,003</b> | <b>24,207</b> | <b>24,313</b> | <b>24,396</b> | <b>24,410</b> | <b>24,378</b> |  |

Population Research Center, PSU, June 2009.

**Table B5. PPS Grades 6-8 Enrollment by Attendance Area Residing**

(students attending all PPS schools tabulated by the 2009-10 attendance area boundary in which they reside)

| School No. | H.S. Cluster | Grades 6-8 Attendance Area | < History |         |         |         |         |         | Forecast > |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|            |              |                            | 2005-06   | 2006-07 | 2007-08 | 2008-09 | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12    | 2012-13 | 2013-14 | 2014-15 | 2015-16 | 2016-17 | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | 2019-20 | 2020-21 |
| 858        | CLE          | Hosford Middle 6-8         | 642       | 614     | 660     | 650     | 655     | 637     | 659        | 681     | 696     | 705     | 704     | 719     | 722     | 735     | 731     | 735     |
| 888        | CLE          | Sellwood Middle 6-8        | 537       | 515     | 463     | 477     | 475     | 480     | 472        | 465     | 475     | 493     | 521     | 529     | 528     | 522     | 533     | 536     |
| 826        | FRA          | Arleta K-8                 | 200       | 186     | 188     | 179     | 166     | 152     | 146        | 132     | 122     | 118     | 131     | 138     | 141     | 139     | 139     | 139     |
| 843        | FRA          | Creston K-8                | 178       | 152     | 143     | 146     | 128     | 123     | 120        | 127     | 121     | 120     | 120     | 129     | 129     | 128     | 130     | 132     |
| 877        | FRA          | Mt. Tabor Middle 6-8       | 398       | 382     | 378     | 368     | 376     | 379     | 388        | 379     | 376     | 385     | 395     | 409     | 407     | 415     | 420     | 426     |
| 893        | FRA          | Sunnyside K-8              | 72        | 71      | 80      | 87      | 91      | 96      | 105        | 114     | 136     | 147     | 154     | 142     | 142     | 144     | 148     | 150     |
| 831        | GRA          | Beaumont Middle 6-8        | 258       | 282     | 266     | 269     | 274     | 275     | 295        | 305     | 339     | 353     | 357     | 352     | 349     | 350     | 348     | 347     |
| 857        | GRA          | Beverly Cleary K-8         | 232       | 217     | 214     | 231     | 227     | 222     | 224        | 240     | 246     | 246     | 238     | 246     | 253     | 254     | 254     | 251     |
| 833        | GRA          | Boise-Eliot K-8            | 95        | 84      | 86      | 84      | 81      | 77      | 75         | 77      | 72      | 72      | 71      | 71      | 78      | 80      | 82      | 81      |
| 861        | GRA          | Irrington K-8              | 137       | 129     | 126     | 134     | 140     | 143     | 149        | 148     | 149     | 142     | 149     | 149     | 153     | 148     | 150     | 149     |
| 868        | GRA          | Laurelhurst K-8            | 164       | 160     | 188     | 196     | 200     | 201     | 209        | 219     | 218     | 221     | 225     | 232     | 236     | 233     | 231     | 227     |
| 886        | GRA          | Sabin K-8                  | 173       | 144     | 137     | 145     | 139     | 142     | 130        | 125     | 122     | 135     | 146     | 151     | 146     | 144     | 143     | 142     |
| 830        | JEF          | Beach K-8                  | 157       | 159     | 146     | 167     | 162     | 159     | 140        | 149     | 139     | 148     | 146     | 157     | 154     | 153     | 154     | 155     |
| 847        | JEF          | Faubion K-8                | 171       | 133     | 143     | 157     | 160     | 162     | 161        | 147     | 140     | 145     | 147     | 148     | 148     | 151     | 153     | 156     |
| 860        | JEF          | Humboldt K-8               | 131       | 122     | 106     | 102     | 91      | 90      | 89         | 88      | 82      | 79      | 79      | 78      | 79      | 80      | 81      | 82      |
| 866        | JEF          | King K-8                   | 117       | 120     | 111     | 105     | 98      | 87      | 87         | 83      | 83      | 80      | 78      | 79      | 79      | 80      | 81      | 82      |
| 878        | JEF          | Ockley Green K-8           | 219       | 213     | 206     | 199     | 198     | 196     | 207        | 209     | 214     | 208     | 206     | 206     | 212     | 215     | 217     | 220     |
| 895        | JEF          | Vernon K-8                 | 224       | 252     | 273     | 233     | 204     | 186     | 195        | 176     | 181     | 164     | 166     | 164     | 175     | 182     | 187     | 187     |
| 902        | JEF          | Woodlawn K-8               | 256       | 243     | 249     | 255     | 245     | 233     | 226        | 232     | 234     | 235     | 227     | 227     | 227     | 230     | 231     | 233     |
| 890        | LIN          | Skyline K-8                | 109       | 109     | 100     | 113     | 112     | 114     | 96         | 99      | 96      | 97      | 90      | 100     | 105     | 108     | 107     | 108     |
| 898        | LIN          | Sylvan Middle 6-8          | 783       | 808     | 853     | 839     | 839     | 835     | 862        | 878     | 919     | 961     | 998     | 1,006   | 998     | 1,001   | 1,011   | 1,020   |

continued on next page

Population Research Center, PSU, June 2009.

**Table B5 (continued). PPS Grades 6-8 Enrollment by Attendance Area Residing**

(students attending all PPS schools tabulated by the 2009-10 attendance area boundary in which they reside)

| School No.                     | H.S. Cluster | Grades 6-8 Attendance Area | Forecast >    |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                |              |                            | 2005-06       | 2006-07      | 2007-08      | 2008-09      | 2009-10      | 2010-11      | 2011-12      | 2012-13      | 2013-14      | 2014-15       | 2015-16       | 2016-17       | 2017-18       | 2018-19       | 2019-20       | 2020-21       |
| 869                            | MAD          | Lee K-8                    | 168           | 158          | 144          | 162          | 175          | 166          | 162          | 165          | 168          | 172           | 175           | 184           | 180           | 178           | 182           | 186           |
| 884                            | MAD          | Rigler K-8                 | 243           | 262          | 240          | 218          | 206          | 215          | 231          | 245          | 239          | 236           | 229           | 242           | 252           | 260           | 266           | 271           |
| 885                            | MAD          | Roseway Heights K-8        | 176           | 158          | 165          | 153          | 151          | 139          | 145          | 141          | 142          | 145           | 148           | 154           | 154           | 159           | 162           | 164           |
| 887                            | MAD          | Scott K-8                  | 230           | 219          | 199          | 225          | 213          | 223          | 214          | 216          | 221          | 220           | 224           | 227           | 243           | 252           | 258           | 263           |
| 896                            | MAD          | Vestal K-8                 | 183           | 194          | 190          | 199          | 198          | 191          | 178          | 163          | 172          | 176           | 181           | 169           | 175           | 182           | 187           | 190           |
| 834                            | MAR          | Bridger K-8                | 196           | 174          | 184          | 173          | 147          | 143          | 137          | 145          | 134          | 141           | 140           | 147           | 141           | 143           | 144           | 146           |
| 842                            | MAR          | Clark K-8                  | 301           | 316          | 305          | 305          | 328          | 320          | 324          | 321          | 340          | 346           | 359           | 373           | 381           | 372           | 373           | 383           |
| 1243                           | MAR          | Lane Middle 6-8            | 650           | 613          | 599          | 565          | 524          | 519          | 513          | 522          | 512          | 530           | 536           | 546           | 543           | 559           | 573           | 577           |
| 870                            | MAR          | Lent K-8                   | 184           | 183          | 175          | 169          | 173          | 161          | 170          | 177          | 187          | 177           | 177           | 180           | 186           | 190           | 193           | 196           |
| 875                            | MAR          | Marysville 6-8             | 157           | 162          | 164          | 166          | 175          | 196          | 204          | 203          | 207          | 199           | 207           | 190           | 201           | 202           | 211           | 212           |
| 827                            | ROO          | Astor K-8                  | 114           | 120          | 122          | 136          | 134          | 139          | 126          | 131          | 129          | 141           | 142           | 148           | 149           | 151           | 156           | 158           |
| 841                            | ROO          | Clarendon/Ports, K-8       | 162           | 161          | 178          | 169          | 163          | 158          | 154          | 157          | 159          | 164           | 175           | 185           | 185           | 184           | 187           | 191           |
| 849                            | ROO          | George Middle 6-8          | 575           | 669          | 649          | 645          | 649          | 662          | 676          | 668          | 661          | 685           | 713           | 736           | 731           | 744           | 757           | 766           |
| 879                            | ROO          | Peninsula K-8              | 160           | 139          | 130          | 122          | 112          | 108          | 112          | 126          | 132          | 130           | 129           | 131           | 139           | 136           | 134           | 135           |
| 852                            | WIL          | Gray Middle 6-8            | 519           | 492          | 494          | 497          | 495          | 494          | 514          | 536          | 540          | 547           | 543           | 541           | 533           | 538           | 546           | 550           |
| 1277                           | WIL          | Jackson Middle 6-8         | 659           | 651          | 668          | 663          | 619          | 618          | 595          | 594          | 591          | 619           | 638           | 640           | 652           | 663           | 677           | 693           |
| Grade 6-8 residing in PPS      |              |                            | 9,930         | 9,766        | 9,722        | 9,703        | 9,524        | 9,441        | 9,492        | 9,581        | 9,693        | 9,881         | 10,067        | 10,226        | 10,306        | 10,404        | 10,535        | 10,639        |
| Grade 6-8 residing outside PPS |              |                            | 181           | 191          | 144          | 177          | 168          | 181          | 165          | 159          | 149          | 145           | 143           | 144           | 149           | 147           | 145           | 140           |
| <b>Grade 6-8 Totals</b>        |              |                            | <b>10,111</b> | <b>9,957</b> | <b>9,866</b> | <b>9,880</b> | <b>9,692</b> | <b>9,622</b> | <b>9,657</b> | <b>9,740</b> | <b>9,842</b> | <b>10,026</b> | <b>10,210</b> | <b>10,370</b> | <b>10,455</b> | <b>10,551</b> | <b>10,680</b> | <b>10,779</b> |

Population Research Center, PSU, June 2009.

**Table B6. PPS Grades 9-12 Enrollment by Attendance Area Residing**

(students attending all PPS schools tabulated by the 2009-10 high school attendance area boundary in which they reside)

| School No.                      | Grades 9-12 Attendance Area | Forecast >    |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                 |                             | 2005-06       | 2006-07       | 2007-08       | 2008-09       | 2009-10       | 2010-11       | 2011-12       | 2012-13       | 2013-14       | 2014-15       | 2015-16       | 2016-17       | 2017-18       | 2018-19       | 2019-20       | 2020-21       |
| 909                             | Cleveland                   | 1,585         | 1,578         | 1,542         | 1,533         | 1,526         | 1,492         | 1,464         | 1,459         | 1,444         | 1,432         | 1,446         | 1,460         | 1,515         | 1,557         | 1,588         | 1,632         |
| 911                             | Franklin                    | 1,344         | 1,267         | 1,153         | 1,030         | 999           | 1,010         | 964           | 973           | 939           | 930           | 928           | 926           | 949           | 956           | 974           | 989           |
| 912                             | Grant                       | 1,614         | 1,612         | 1,508         | 1,449         | 1,446         | 1,425         | 1,422         | 1,437         | 1,405         | 1,397         | 1,422         | 1,447         | 1,479         | 1,524         | 1,545         | 1,582         |
| 913                             | Jefferson Campus            | 1,925         | 1,745         | 1,598         | 1,518         | 1,479         | 1,447         | 1,404         | 1,377         | 1,317         | 1,288         | 1,296         | 1,272         | 1,266         | 1,259         | 1,250         | 1,241         |
| 914                             | Lincoln                     | 1,321         | 1,404         | 1,363         | 1,345         | 1,343         | 1,335         | 1,324         | 1,361         | 1,344         | 1,347         | 1,384         | 1,419         | 1,480         | 1,530         | 1,557         | 1,589         |
| 915                             | Madison                     | 1,533         | 1,449         | 1,389         | 1,329         | 1,313         | 1,293         | 1,270         | 1,287         | 1,271         | 1,262         | 1,263         | 1,273         | 1,286         | 1,305         | 1,325         | 1,335         |
| 917                             | Marshall Campus             | 1,772         | 1,685         | 1,627         | 1,641         | 1,622         | 1,612         | 1,603         | 1,576         | 1,586         | 1,594         | 1,604         | 1,634         | 1,649         | 1,672         | 1,685         | 1,684         |
| 918                             | Roosevelt Campus            | 1,387         | 1,431         | 1,395         | 1,344         | 1,330         | 1,332         | 1,331         | 1,336         | 1,339         | 1,347         | 1,354         | 1,360         | 1,384         | 1,406         | 1,422         | 1,445         |
| 922                             | Wilson                      | 1,704         | 1,643         | 1,602         | 1,566         | 1,542         | 1,524         | 1,494         | 1,469         | 1,465         | 1,437         | 1,443         | 1,498         | 1,523         | 1,565         | 1,593         | 1,599         |
| Grade 9-12 residing in PPS      |                             | 14,185        | 13,814        | 13,177        | 12,755        | 12,600        | 12,469        | 12,276        | 12,275        | 12,110        | 12,034        | 12,139        | 12,289        | 12,531        | 12,774        | 12,939        | 13,097        |
| Grade 9-12 residing outside PPS |                             | 406           | 416           | 414           | 336           | 354           | 333           | 339           | 354           | 336           | 359           | 343           | 325           | 303           | 292           | 282           | 285           |
| <b>Grade 9-12 Totals</b>        |                             | <b>14,591</b> | <b>14,230</b> | <b>13,591</b> | <b>13,091</b> | <b>12,954</b> | <b>12,802</b> | <b>12,615</b> | <b>12,629</b> | <b>12,446</b> | <b>12,393</b> | <b>12,482</b> | <b>12,614</b> | <b>12,834</b> | <b>13,066</b> | <b>13,221</b> | <b>13,382</b> |

Population Research Center, PSU, June 2009.





## **APPENDIX C**

### **ENROLLMENT FORECASTS BY SCHOOL 2009-10 to 2020-21**

Table C1. Grades K-2 Enrollment by School

Table C2. Grades 3-5 Enrollment by School

Table C3. Grades 6-8 Enrollment by School

Table C4. Grades 9-12 Enrollment by School

Table C5. Total K-12 Enrollment by School



**Table C1. Grades K-2 Enrollment by School**

| Sch. No. | School                        | < History |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | Forecast > |         |         |         |         |         |  |  |  |  |
|----------|-------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|--|--|
|          |                               | 2005-06   | 2006-07 | 2007-08 | 2008-09 | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | 2012-13 | 2013-14 | 2014-15 | 2015-16    | 2016-17 | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | 2019-20 | 2020-21 |  |  |  |  |
| 822      | Abemethy                      | 177       | 178     | 187     | 191     | 195     | 197     | 198     | 201     | 203     | 206     | 208        | 208     | 206     | 204     | 202     | 199     |  |  |  |  |
| 823      | Ainsworth                     | 229       | 240     | 252     | 278     | 275     | 274     | 269     | 272     | 276     | 278     | 281        | 283     | 283     | 285     | 285     | 284     |  |  |  |  |
| 824      | Alameda                       | 333       | 344     | 369     | 377     | 374     | 372     | 370     | 375     | 375     | 376     | 376        | 375     | 374     | 373     | 371     | 369     |  |  |  |  |
| 826      | Arlata                        | 142       | 146     | 127     | 121     | 124     | 128     | 131     | 129     | 129     | 129     | 129        | 129     | 128     | 128     | 128     | 127     |  |  |  |  |
| 827      | Astor                         | 143       | 152     | 151     | 164     | 166     | 166     | 168     | 169     | 174     | 176     | 177        | 179     | 178     | 178     | 177     | 176     |  |  |  |  |
| 828      | Atkinson                      | 302       | 264     | 237     | 257     | 265     | 276     | 276     | 282     | 285     | 288     | 291        | 294     | 295     | 296     | 296     | 296     |  |  |  |  |
| 830      | Beach                         | 210       | 202     | 202     | 221     | 227     | 237     | 236     | 235     | 235     | 235     | 237        | 240     | 243     | 245     | 245     | 246     |  |  |  |  |
| 857      | Beverly Cleary                | 156       | 159     | 198     | 211     | 211     | 218     | 223     | 227     | 228     | 227     | 227        | 227     | 226     | 225     | 224     | 223     |  |  |  |  |
| 833      | Boise-Eliot                   | 228       | 186     | 175     | 150     | 150     | 153     | 162     | 165     | 168     | 168     | 168        | 168     | 167     | 167     | 166     | 165     |  |  |  |  |
| 834      | Bridger                       | 180       | 178     | 194     | 147     | 148     | 152     | 151     | 151     | 152     | 153     | 154        | 154     | 154     | 154     | 154     | 153     |  |  |  |  |
| 835      | Bridlemile                    | 206       | 213     | 235     | 230     | 226     | 225     | 232     | 233     | 232     | 230     | 230        | 230     | 230     | 229     | 229     | 227     |  |  |  |  |
| 837      | Buckman                       | 263       | 256     | 221     | 241     | 239     | 239     | 241     | 244     | 244     | 245     | 246        | 245     | 243     | 241     | 239     | 237     |  |  |  |  |
| 838      | Capitol Hill                  | 170       | 171     | 171     | 160     | 181     | 179     | 190     | 196     | 204     | 210     | 214        | 215     | 215     | 215     | 215     | 215     |  |  |  |  |
| 839      | Chapman                       | 224       | 241     | 228     | 262     | 279     | 285     | 278     | 277     | 289     | 291     | 293        | 298     | 300     | 303     | 305     | 306     |  |  |  |  |
| 840      | Chief Joseph                  | 181       | 160     | 170     | 184     | 187     | 189     | 193     | 194     | 194     | 195     | 195        | 197     | 198     | 200     | 201     | 202     |  |  |  |  |
| 841      | Clarendon/Portsm.             | 162       | 176     | 148     | 153     | 157     | 164     | 165     | 162     | 164     | 166     | 168        | 169     | 168     | 167     | 165     | 164     |  |  |  |  |
| 842      | Clark@Binnsmead               | 246       | 240     | 251     | 241     | 243     | 256     | 261     | 254     | 253     | 259     | 261        | 263     | 265     | 267     | 268     | 269     |  |  |  |  |
| 843      | Creston                       | 156       | 147     | 143     | 142     | 142     | 149     | 149     | 148     | 149     | 150     | 152        | 152     | 151     | 150     | 150     | 148     |  |  |  |  |
| 844      | Duniway                       | 211       | 229     | 222     | 203     | 201     | 203     | 208     | 204     | 214     | 214     | 217        | 215     | 214     | 212     | 209     | 207     |  |  |  |  |
| 847      | Faubion                       | 147       | 149     | 145     | 137     | 141     | 145     | 146     | 147     | 148     | 150     | 150        | 151     | 152     | 154     | 155     | 156     |  |  |  |  |
| 2413     | Forest Park                   | 263       | 244     | 237     | 249     | 263     | 273     | 274     | 270     | 265     | 265     | 267        | 269     | 270     | 270     | 270     | 268     |  |  |  |  |
| 850      | Glencoe                       | 274       | 261     | 244     | 222     | 226     | 231     | 232     | 235     | 236     | 238     | 239        | 240     | 240     | 241     | 241     | 240     |  |  |  |  |
| 854      | Grout                         | 164       | 171     | 198     | 181     | 183     | 185     | 193     | 196     | 198     | 200     | 202        | 202     | 200     | 198     | 196     | 193     |  |  |  |  |
| 855      | Hayhurst <sup>1</sup>         | 150       | 137     | 67      | 77      | 79      | 83      | 81      | 84      | 84      | 84      | 85         | 87      | 87      | 87      | 86      | 85      |  |  |  |  |
| 8010     | Hayhurst-Odyssey <sup>1</sup> | 0         | 0       | 70      | 80      | 82      | 84      | 83      | 85      | 86      | 86      | 87         | 88      | 89      | 89      | 88      | 87      |  |  |  |  |
| 860      | Humboldt                      | 116       | 101     | 85      | 92      | 95      | 97      | 97      | 98      | 99      | 99      | 100        | 100     | 101     | 102     | 103     | 104     |  |  |  |  |
| 861      | Irvington                     | 224       | 203     | 191     | 180     | 181     | 182     | 186     | 183     | 185     | 185     | 185        | 185     | 185     | 184     | 183     | 183     |  |  |  |  |
| 862      | James John                    | 236       | 243     | 209     | 189     | 188     | 201     | 202     | 204     | 205     | 207     | 208        | 209     | 207     | 205     | 203     | 201     |  |  |  |  |
| 864      | Kelly                         | 269       | 234     | 243     | 245     | 254     | 259     | 262     | 266     | 268     | 271     | 274        | 275     | 277     | 278     | 280     | 279     |  |  |  |  |
| 866      | King                          | 193       | 173     | 158     | 132     | 132     | 135     | 136     | 137     | 137     | 138     | 138        | 138     | 139     | 140     | 140     | 140     |  |  |  |  |
| 868      | Laurelhurst                   | 253       | 222     | 222     | 216     | 215     | 222     | 225     | 225     | 225     | 223     | 222        | 221     | 219     | 217     | 215     | 213     |  |  |  |  |
| 869      | Lee                           | 144       | 149     | 162     | 166     | 176     | 186     | 183     | 180     | 182     | 185     | 188        | 190     | 191     | 193     | 194     | 195     |  |  |  |  |

*continued on next page*

**Table C1 (continued). Grades K-2 Enrollment by School**

| Sch. No.         | School                                | < History     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               | Forecast >    |               |               |               |               |               |  |  |  |  |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|--|--|--|
|                  |                                       | 2005-06       | 2006-07       | 2007-08       | 2008-09       | 2009-10       | 2010-11       | 2011-12       | 2012-13       | 2013-14       | 2014-15       | 2015-16       | 2016-17       | 2017-18       | 2018-19       | 2019-20       | 2020-21       |  |  |  |  |
| 870              | Lent                                  | 188           | 192           | 230           | 216           | 219           | 220           | 227           | 230           | 231           | 234           | 236           | 238           | 239           | 241           | 241           | 241           |  |  |  |  |
| 871              | Lewis                                 | 153           | 143           | 161           | 177           | 187           | 198           | 200           | 203           | 203           | 206           | 209           | 210           | 209           | 208           | 206           | 204           |  |  |  |  |
| 872              | Llewellyn                             | 153           | 159           | 180           | 228           | 256           | 255           | 254           | 257           | 262           | 265           | 267           | 268           | 266           | 264           | 262           | 260           |  |  |  |  |
| 873              | Maplewood                             | 155           | 162           | 166           | 168           | 186           | 183           | 180           | 179           | 184           | 186           | 188           | 193           | 194           | 196           | 194           | 192           |  |  |  |  |
| 1278             | Markham                               | 186           | 184           | 167           | 195           | 204           | 212           | 212           | 215           | 217           | 219           | 222           | 221           | 219           | 217           | 215           | 213           |  |  |  |  |
| 875              | Marysville                            | 164           | 147           | 163           | 150           | 155           | 143           | 150           | 150           | 155           | 156           | 156           | 157           | 158           | 158           | 158           | 158           |  |  |  |  |
| 8020             | Ockley Green                          | 0             | 50            | 58            | 73            | 74            | 77            | 78            | 78            | 79            | 79            | 79            | 80            | 80            | 81            | 81            | 82            |  |  |  |  |
| 879              | Peninsula                             | 130           | 151           | 139           | 135           | 135           | 139           | 145           | 143           | 142           | 143           | 143           | 145           | 145           | 145           | 143           | 141           |  |  |  |  |
| 1299             | Rieke                                 | 128           | 138           | 171           | 192           | 192           | 197           | 200           | 204           | 208           | 212           | 216           | 216           | 215           | 213           | 212           | 211           |  |  |  |  |
| 884              | Rigler                                | 218           | 251           | 248           | 226           | 222           | 233           | 241           | 247           | 251           | 254           | 257           | 259           | 260           | 262           | 263           | 264           |  |  |  |  |
| 829              | Rosa Parks                            | 147           | 205           | 260           | 251           | 248           | 242           | 236           | 242           | 248           | 253           | 258           | 261           | 261           | 262           | 261           | 261           |  |  |  |  |
| 885              | Roseway Heights                       | 232           | 224           | 176           | 189           | 190           | 196           | 198           | 202           | 204           | 205           | 207           | 209           | 210           | 210           | 211           | 211           |  |  |  |  |
| 886              | Sabin <sup>1</sup>                    | 177           | 158           | 137           | 150           | 149           | 144           | 141           | 142           | 142           | 141           | 142           | 144           | 144           | 143           | 141           | 140           |  |  |  |  |
| 8005             | Sabin-Access <sup>1</sup>             | 0             | 0             | 22            | 27            | 37            | 37            | 38            | 38            | 38            | 38            | 38            | 39            | 39            | 39            | 39            | 38            |  |  |  |  |
| 887              | Scott                                 | 198           | 219           | 233           | 223           | 221           | 219           | 233           | 239           | 243           | 246           | 249           | 252           | 253           | 255           | 256           | 257           |  |  |  |  |
| 889              | Sitton                                | 147           | 149           | 176           | 182           | 194           | 199           | 204           | 208           | 210           | 213           | 215           | 213           | 208           | 205           | 204           | 202           |  |  |  |  |
| 890              | Skyline                               | 94            | 97            | 96            | 95            | 88            | 95            | 99            | 100           | 100           | 100           | 101           | 101           | 102           | 102           | 102           | 101           |  |  |  |  |
| 892              | Stephenson                            | 136           | 142           | 153           | 177           | 178           | 179           | 183           | 185           | 187           | 193           | 197           | 198           | 198           | 197           | 197           | 197           |  |  |  |  |
| 893              | Sunnyside Environm.                   | 125           | 156           | 169           | 185           | 188           | 177           | 178           | 181           | 184           | 185           | 186           | 188           | 188           | 188           | 188           | 187           |  |  |  |  |
| 895              | Vernon                                | 187           | 155           | 165           | 147           | 150           | 151           | 159           | 163           | 166           | 165           | 164           | 163           | 163           | 164           | 164           | 164           |  |  |  |  |
| 896              | Vestal                                | 142           | 153           | 167           | 162           | 165           | 154           | 158           | 163           | 166           | 168           | 170           | 172           | 173           | 174           | 174           | 174           |  |  |  |  |
| 900              | Whitman                               | 221           | 208           | 188           | 185           | 186           | 182           | 180           | 185           | 193           | 191           | 192           | 193           | 193           | 193           | 191           | 190           |  |  |  |  |
| 902              | Woodlawn                              | 235           | 212           | 186           | 190           | 190           | 193           | 194           | 195           | 194           | 195           | 194           | 195           | 196           | 197           | 198           | 199           |  |  |  |  |
| 903              | Woodmere                              | 226           | 196           | 211           | 217           | 221           | 230           | 227           | 230           | 231           | 233           | 234           | 235           | 236           | 236           | 237           | 236           |  |  |  |  |
| 904              | Woodstock                             | 181           | 210           | 235           | 264           | 262           | 271           | 270           | 278           | 277           | 279           | 282           | 282           | 281           | 279           | 277           | 275           |  |  |  |  |
| 8044             | Creative Science                      | 0             | 0             | 0             | 111           | 148           | 152           | 152           | 153           | 155           | 156           | 157           | 158           | 159           | 159           | 159           | 159           |  |  |  |  |
| 9160             | Metro. Learning Ctr                   | 76            | 75            | 75            | 76            | 77            | 76            | 76            | 77            | 78            | 78            | 79            | 79            | 79            | 79            | 79            | 79            |  |  |  |  |
| 883              | Richmond                              | 161           | 194           | 241           | 306           | 315           | 316           | 318           | 321           | 323           | 325           | 328           | 329           | 329           | 329           | 329           | 326           |  |  |  |  |
| 8008             | Winterhaven                           | 87            | 82            | 82            | 82            | 82            | 82            | 82            | 82            | 83            | 84            | 85            | 85            | 84            | 84            | 83            | 83            |  |  |  |  |
|                  | Other Schools & Programs <sup>2</sup> | 274           | 284           | 425           | 437           | 449           | 461           | 470           | 473           | 477           | 478           | 481           | 484           | 485           | 486           | 486           | 484           |  |  |  |  |
| <b>TOTAL K-2</b> |                                       | <b>10,873</b> | <b>10,865</b> | <b>11,192</b> | <b>11,515</b> | <b>11,773</b> | <b>11,959</b> | <b>12,083</b> | <b>12,193</b> | <b>12,317</b> | <b>12,408</b> | <b>12,499</b> | <b>12,563</b> | <b>12,560</b> | <b>12,561</b> | <b>12,534</b> | <b>12,482</b> |  |  |  |  |

1. Odyssey enrollment was reported with Hayhurst and Access enrollment was reported with Sabin prior to 2007-08.  
 2. Includes Focus/Alternative Programs not reported individually, and all Community-Based Programs, Special Services, and Public Charter Programs.

**Table C2. Grades 3-5 Enrollment by School**

| Sch. No. | School                        | < History |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | Forecast > |         |         |         |         |         |  |  |  |  |
|----------|-------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|--|--|
|          |                               | 2005-06   | 2006-07 | 2007-08 | 2008-09 | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | 2012-13 | 2013-14 | 2014-15 | 2015-16    | 2016-17 | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | 2019-20 | 2020-21 |  |  |  |  |
| 822      | Abemethy                      | 189       | 179     | 155     | 158     | 161     | 173     | 174     | 177     | 178     | 179     | 182        | 184     | 186     | 185     | 184     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 823      | Ainsworth                     | 263       | 269     | 241     | 242     | 243     | 254     | 265     | 257     | 256     | 252     | 257        | 260     | 263     | 264     | 265     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 824      | Alameda                       | 336       | 334     | 328     | 340     | 351     | 370     | 379     | 381     | 379     | 383     | 389        | 391     | 393     | 393     | 389     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 826      | Arlata                        | 171       | 177     | 149     | 148     | 139     | 127     | 122     | 129     | 133     | 134     | 132        | 132     | 132     | 132     | 133     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 827      | Astor                         | 136       | 129     | 146     | 143     | 141     | 143     | 148     | 151     | 156     | 158     | 159        | 162     | 164     | 165     | 167     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 828      | Atkinson                      | 256       | 285     | 287     | 278     | 256     | 233     | 239     | 245     | 252     | 250     | 254        | 257     | 261     | 264     | 268     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 830      | Beach                         | 173       | 154     | 137     | 142     | 176     | 181     | 187     | 190     | 197     | 194     | 192        | 193     | 196     | 199     | 204     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 857      | Beverly Cleary                | 59        | 51      | 142     | 159     | 174     | 184     | 188     | 182     | 187     | 195     | 198        | 200     | 200     | 199     | 198     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 833      | Boise-Eliot                   | 194       | 162     | 151     | 163     | 154     | 148     | 147     | 147     | 148     | 155     | 158        | 161     | 161     | 162     | 162     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 834      | Bridger                       | 208       | 186     | 175     | 89      | 96      | 114     | 117     | 118     | 120     | 119     | 120        | 122     | 123     | 124     | 125     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 835      | Bridlemile                    | 253       | 245     | 233     | 234     | 249     | 247     | 241     | 239     | 238     | 245     | 248        | 248     | 248     | 246     | 245     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 837      | Buckman                       | 274       | 250     | 260     | 257     | 249     | 236     | 239     | 237     | 243     | 243     | 245        | 245     | 246     | 245     | 244     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 838      | Capitol Hill                  | 165       | 170     | 183     | 161     | 156     | 159     | 155     | 167     | 165     | 176     | 183        | 191     | 196     | 197     | 199     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 839      | Chapman                       | 229       | 237     | 248     | 270     | 263     | 272     | 300     | 320     | 320     | 314     | 317        | 329     | 333     | 335     | 340     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 840      | Chief Joseph                  | 170       | 157     | 150     | 144     | 142     | 146     | 144     | 144     | 146     | 148     | 147        | 148     | 150     | 152     | 154     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 841      | Clarendon/Portsm.             | 163       | 173     | 175     | 149     | 152     | 141     | 147     | 156     | 163     | 163     | 162        | 164     | 167     | 168     | 168     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 842      | Clark@Binnsmead               | 254       | 268     | 256     | 242     | 234     | 242     | 246     | 255     | 262     | 268     | 261        | 261     | 268     | 271     | 274     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 843      | Creston                       | 134       | 122     | 119     | 122     | 123     | 120     | 118     | 118     | 122     | 122     | 121        | 122     | 124     | 125     | 125     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 844      | Duniway                       | 232       | 217     | 204     | 208     | 210     | 202     | 198     | 204     | 204     | 211     | 206        | 217     | 216     | 216     | 214     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 847      | Faubion                       | 136       | 127     | 137     | 146     | 129     | 124     | 126     | 129     | 130     | 130     | 130        | 132     | 134     | 136     | 138     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 2413     | Forest Park                   | 254       | 264     | 265     | 263     | 245     | 243     | 241     | 248     | 255     | 257     | 255        | 250     | 252     | 253     | 254     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 850      | Glencoe                       | 236       | 237     | 262     | 277     | 254     | 244     | 244     | 243     | 244     | 242     | 242        | 244     | 247     | 249     | 252     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 854      | Grout                         | 146       | 162     | 151     | 158     | 168     | 170     | 164     | 168     | 170     | 177     | 181        | 183     | 184     | 183     | 181     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 855      | Hayhurst <sup>1</sup>         | 149       | 146     | 77      | 66      | 59      | 60      | 69      | 68      | 71      | 69      | 71         | 72      | 72      | 73      | 74      |         |  |  |  |  |
| 8010     | Hayhurst-Odyssey <sup>1</sup> | 0         | 0       | 60      | 69      | 74      | 74      | 76      | 75      | 77      | 77      | 78         | 79      | 79      | 80      | 81      |         |  |  |  |  |
| 860      | Humboldt                      | 113       | 97      | 97      | 90      | 86      | 76      | 75      | 76      | 75      | 75      | 76         | 76      | 77      | 78      | 79      |         |  |  |  |  |
| 861      | Irvington                     | 221       | 222     | 235     | 225     | 195     | 185     | 177     | 182     | 182     | 188     | 186        | 189     | 190     | 190     | 189     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 862      | James John                    | 222       | 216     | 221     | 215     | 204     | 191     | 198     | 206     | 219     | 219     | 221        | 222     | 224     | 224     | 223     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 864      | Kelly                         | 215       | 205     | 221     | 223     | 215     | 230     | 237     | 236     | 241     | 246     | 250        | 253     | 257     | 260     | 264     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 866      | King                          | 222       | 180     | 166     | 142     | 133     | 121     | 119     | 119     | 120     | 120     | 121        | 121     | 123     | 124     | 125     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 868      | Laurelhurst                   | 328       | 339     | 245     | 241     | 230     | 221     | 213     | 216     | 221     | 228     | 229        | 229     | 228     | 227     | 223     |         |  |  |  |  |
| 869      | Lee                           | 165       | 159     | 134     | 131     | 147     | 150     | 152     | 156     | 165     | 161     | 158        | 161     | 163     | 166     | 170     |         |  |  |  |  |

*continued on next page*

**Table C2 (continued). Grades 3-5 Enrollment by School**

| Sch. No.         | School                                | < History     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               | Forecast >    |               |               |               |               |               |  |  |  |  |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|--|--|--|
|                  |                                       | 2005-06       | 2006-07       | 2007-08       | 2008-09       | 2009-10       | 2010-11       | 2011-12       | 2012-13       | 2013-14       | 2014-15       | 2015-16       | 2016-17       | 2017-18       | 2018-19       | 2019-20       | 2020-21       |  |  |  |  |
| 870              | Lent                                  | 178           | 156           | 153           | 168           | 187           | 202           | 195           | 196           | 196           | 203           | 206           | 209           | 212           | 215           | 216           | 218           |  |  |  |  |
| 871              | Lewis                                 | 148           | 150           | 149           | 168           | 168           | 165           | 169           | 173           | 182           | 184           | 188           | 188           | 191           | 192           | 192           | 192           |  |  |  |  |
| 872              | Llewellyn                             | 148           | 150           | 161           | 168           | 159           | 180           | 192           | 203           | 202           | 201           | 204           | 208           | 210           | 210           | 210           | 209           |  |  |  |  |
| 873              | Maplewood                             | 160           | 145           | 142           | 163           | 167           | 169           | 171           | 183           | 179           | 177           | 177           | 182           | 183           | 184           | 189           | 191           |  |  |  |  |
| 1278             | Markham                               | 212           | 175           | 182           | 165           | 167           | 161           | 183           | 187           | 194           | 194           | 197           | 199           | 201           | 202           | 202           | 201           |  |  |  |  |
| 875              | Marysville                            | 172           | 162           | 151           | 160           | 154           | 152           | 150           | 153           | 142           | 149           | 149           | 155           | 155           | 157           | 158           | 159           |  |  |  |  |
| 8020             | Ockley Green                          | 0             | 52            | 54            | 51            | 57            | 59            | 64            | 64            | 65            | 66            | 66            | 66            | 67            | 68            | 69            | 69            |  |  |  |  |
| 879              | Peninsula                             | 124           | 122           | 109           | 116           | 118           | 121           | 119           | 119           | 121           | 127           | 125           | 124           | 124           | 124           | 126           | 127           |  |  |  |  |
| 1299             | Rieke                                 | 139           | 142           | 151           | 156           | 171           | 178           | 178           | 175           | 177           | 181           | 185           | 188           | 189           | 189           | 188           | 188           |  |  |  |  |
| 884              | Rigler                                | 224           | 209           | 192           | 200           | 215           | 213           | 211           | 206           | 214           | 221           | 227           | 230           | 234           | 237           | 239           | 241           |  |  |  |  |
| 829              | Rosa Parks                            | 124           | 187           | 226           | 252           | 252           | 251           | 251           | 257           | 258           | 252           | 257           | 263           | 267           | 271           | 274           | 275           |  |  |  |  |
| 885              | Roseway Heights                       | 197           | 182           | 169           | 200           | 188           | 182           | 182           | 185           | 190           | 191           | 194           | 196           | 198           | 200           | 201           | 202           |  |  |  |  |
| 886              | Sabin <sup>1</sup>                    | 172           | 174           | 138           | 130           | 128           | 126           | 130           | 135           | 138           | 138           | 139           | 140           | 141           | 143           | 143           | 143           |  |  |  |  |
| 8005             | Sabin-Access <sup>1</sup>             | 0             | 0             | 41            | 75            | 86            | 86            | 88            | 87            | 88            | 89            | 89            | 90            | 90            | 91            | 91            | 91            |  |  |  |  |
| 887              | Scott                                 | 171           | 173           | 209           | 204           | 210           | 214           | 213           | 216           | 218           | 230           | 236           | 240           | 244           | 247           | 250           | 252           |  |  |  |  |
| 889              | Sitton                                | 153           | 136           | 139           | 127           | 143           | 151           | 155           | 162           | 164           | 167           | 170           | 171           | 173           | 173           | 171           | 168           |  |  |  |  |
| 890              | Skyline                               | 107           | 115           | 127           | 106           | 109           | 103           | 103           | 97            | 105           | 109           | 111           | 112           | 112           | 113           | 113           | 113           |  |  |  |  |
| 892              | Stephenson                            | 189           | 168           | 167           | 150           | 150           | 155           | 168           | 177           | 177           | 181           | 183           | 185           | 190           | 192           | 193           | 194           |  |  |  |  |
| 893              | Sunnyside Environm.                   | 84            | 92            | 124           | 148           | 165           | 178           | 188           | 193           | 183           | 182           | 183           | 186           | 188           | 189           | 191           | 191           |  |  |  |  |
| 895              | Vernon                                | 142           | 144           | 149           | 136           | 133           | 134           | 126           | 128           | 127           | 132           | 135           | 137           | 138           | 138           | 138           | 138           |  |  |  |  |
| 896              | Vestal                                | 152           | 147           | 131           | 130           | 123           | 135           | 134           | 139           | 130           | 133           | 136           | 139           | 141           | 143           | 145           | 146           |  |  |  |  |
| 900              | Whitman                               | 183           | 176           | 182           | 184           | 184           | 169           | 173           | 177           | 176           | 175           | 179           | 188           | 187           | 188           | 190           | 190           |  |  |  |  |
| 902              | Woodlawn                              | 210           | 157           | 140           | 151           | 166           | 167           | 169           | 167           | 167           | 166           | 166           | 166           | 168           | 169           | 170           | 171           |  |  |  |  |
| 903              | Woodmere                              | 223           | 226           | 207           | 181           | 187           | 189           | 200           | 206           | 215           | 212           | 215           | 216           | 219           | 222           | 223           | 224           |  |  |  |  |
| 904              | Woodstock                             | 157           | 174           | 172           | 179           | 202           | 223           | 245           | 243           | 251           | 252           | 259           | 259           | 260           | 262           | 261           | 261           |  |  |  |  |
| 8044             | Creative Science                      | 0             | 0             | 0             | 82            | 81            | 90            | 110           | 147           | 149           | 150           | 151           | 152           | 154           | 156           | 156           | 157           |  |  |  |  |
| 9160             | Metro. Learning Ctr                   | 79            | 77            | 78            | 78            | 76            | 76            | 77            | 79            | 80            | 80            | 81            | 82            | 83            | 83            | 84            | 84            |  |  |  |  |
| 883              | Richmond                              | 148           | 139           | 143           | 151           | 195           | 225           | 267           | 263           | 266           | 269           | 271           | 274           | 276           | 278           | 279           | 279           |  |  |  |  |
| 8008             | Winterhaven                           | 90            | 90            | 88            | 90            | 86            | 86            | 87            | 89            | 89            | 91            | 92            | 93            | 93            | 94            | 93            | 93            |  |  |  |  |
|                  | Other Schools & Programs <sup>2</sup> | 195           | 227           | 297           | 374           | 392           | 387           | 388           | 392           | 398           | 402           | 403           | 408           | 410           | 415           | 416           | 418           |  |  |  |  |
| <b>TOTAL 3-5</b> |                                       | <b>10,547</b> | <b>10,366</b> | <b>10,381</b> | <b>10,538</b> | <b>10,627</b> | <b>10,709</b> | <b>10,933</b> | <b>11,134</b> | <b>11,281</b> | <b>11,399</b> | <b>11,504</b> | <b>11,644</b> | <b>11,753</b> | <b>11,835</b> | <b>11,876</b> | <b>11,896</b> |  |  |  |  |

1. Odyssey enrollment was reported with Hayhurst and Access enrollment was reported with Sabin prior to 2007-08.  
 2. Includes Focus/Alternative Programs not reported individually, and all Community-Based Programs, Special Services, and Public Charter Programs.

**Table C3. Grades 6-8 Enrollment by School**

| Sch. No. | School                            | < History |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | Forecast > |         |         |         |         |         |  |  |  |  |
|----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|--|--|
|          |                                   | 2005-06   | 2006-07 | 2007-08 | 2008-09 | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | 2012-13 | 2013-14 | 2014-15 | 2015-16    | 2016-17 | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | 2019-20 | 2020-21 |  |  |  |  |
| 826      | Arleta K-8 <sup>2</sup>           | 0         | 47      | 111     | 151     | 142     | 132     | 129     | 120     | 114     | 112     | 121        | 126     | 128     | 128     | 128     | 128     |  |  |  |  |
| 827      | Astor K-8 <sup>2</sup>            | 0         | 50      | 84      | 131     | 127     | 129     | 122     | 124     | 121     | 130     | 132        | 138     | 139     | 140     | 144     | 145     |  |  |  |  |
| 830      | Beach K-8 <sup>1</sup>            | 11        | 36      | 67      | 101     | 98      | 108     | 116     | 131     | 145     | 149     | 149        | 155     | 155     | 156     | 157     | 159     |  |  |  |  |
| 848      | Beverly Cleary K-8 <sup>1</sup>   | 0         | 0       | 238     | 187     | 150     | 146     | 148     | 163     | 171     | 182     | 179        | 184     | 187     | 188     | 188     | 187     |  |  |  |  |
| 833      | Boise-Elliott K-8 <sup>2</sup>    | 0         | 27      | 48      | 73      | 73      | 71      | 70      | 71      | 68      | 68      | 69         | 69      | 73      | 74      | 75      | 75      |  |  |  |  |
| 834      | Bridger K-8 <sup>2</sup>          | 0         | 57      | 101     | 84      | 75      | 74      | 72      | 82      | 93      | 113     | 114        | 117     | 116     | 117     | 118     | 120     |  |  |  |  |
| 841      | Claren./Portism. K-8 <sup>1</sup> | 0         | 52      | 264     | 197     | 171     | 162     | 153     | 155     | 153     | 158     | 166        | 173     | 174     | 173     | 177     | 180     |  |  |  |  |
| 842      | Clark@Binnsmead K-8 <sup>2</sup>  | 0         | 0       | 0       | 236     | 248     | 238     | 237     | 230     | 238     | 241     | 250        | 259     | 264     | 258     | 260     | 266     |  |  |  |  |
| 843      | Creston K-8 <sup>2</sup>          | 0         | 40      | 73      | 101     | 92      | 90      | 89      | 93      | 90      | 90      | 91         | 96      | 96      | 96      | 97      | 98      |  |  |  |  |
| 847      | Faubion K-8 <sup>2</sup>          | 26        | 39      | 53      | 93      | 95      | 94      | 93      | 87      | 84      | 86      | 86         | 87      | 87      | 89      | 90      | 92      |  |  |  |  |
| 855      | Hayhurst ES <sup>3</sup>          | 59        | 62      | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| 8011     | Hayhurst-Odyssey <sup>3</sup>     | 0         | 0       | 55      | 59      | 58      | 58      | 58      | 59      | 59      | 62      | 62         | 63      | 62      | 62      | 63      | 63      |  |  |  |  |
| 860      | Humboldt K-8 <sup>2</sup>         | 21        | 22      | 33      | 58      | 53      | 52      | 51      | 51      | 49      | 48      | 47         | 47      | 48      | 49      | 50      | 50      |  |  |  |  |
| 861      | Irvington K-8 <sup>2</sup>        | 0         | 48      | 79      | 98      | 95      | 95      | 96      | 95      | 96      | 94      | 96         | 96      | 98      | 97      | 98      | 98      |  |  |  |  |
| 866      | King K-8 <sup>1</sup>             | 37        | 65      | 89      | 87      | 82      | 77      | 77      | 75      | 74      | 73      | 73         | 74      | 75      | 76      | 77      | 77      |  |  |  |  |
| 868      | Laurelhurst K-8 <sup>4</sup>      | 0         | 0       | 69      | 149     | 215     | 215     | 222     | 222     | 223     | 224     | 227        | 232     | 236     | 234     | 233     | 230     |  |  |  |  |
| 869      | Lee K-8 <sup>2</sup>              | 0         | 46      | 71      | 137     | 140     | 134     | 130     | 131     | 133     | 136     | 139        | 145     | 143     | 141     | 145     | 147     |  |  |  |  |
| 870      | Lent K-8 <sup>2</sup>             | 0         | 52      | 92      | 144     | 141     | 137     | 150     | 165     | 173     | 166     | 167        | 169     | 175     | 178     | 180     | 183     |  |  |  |  |
| 871      | Lewis ES                          | 0         | 0       | 0       | 4       | 4       | 4       | 4       | 4       | 4       | 4       | 4          | 4       | 4       | 4       | 4       | 4       |  |  |  |  |
| 875      | Marysville K-8 <sup>2</sup>       | 0         | 59      | 93      | 127     | 131     | 144     | 150     | 148     | 150     | 145     | 150        | 140     | 147     | 148     | 154     | 155     |  |  |  |  |
| 878      | Ockley Green K-8                  | 318       | 340     | 277     | 213     | 177     | 173     | 177     | 186     | 190     | 192     | 191        | 194     | 196     | 198     | 201     | 203     |  |  |  |  |
| 879      | Peninsula K-8 <sup>2</sup>        | 0         | 26      | 78      | 119     | 131     | 129     | 130     | 136     | 139     | 139     | 141        | 144     | 149     | 148     | 148     | 149     |  |  |  |  |
| 884      | Rigler K-8 <sup>4,5</sup>         | 0         | 78      | 122     | 99      | 138     | 142     | 157     | 171     | 173     | 171     | 167        | 175     | 182     | 189     | 192     | 196     |  |  |  |  |
| 829      | Rosa Parks ES                     | 0         | 43      | 76      | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| 853      | Roseway Heights K-8 <sup>1</sup>  | 0         | 0       | 315     | 176     | 172     | 164     | 165     | 162     | 164     | 166     | 169        | 174     | 176     | 180     | 182     | 185     |  |  |  |  |
| 886      | Sabin K-8 <sup>2,3</sup>          | 52        | 78      | 43      | 63      | 63      | 63      | 60      | 57      | 56      | 59      | 62         | 63      | 63      | 63      | 63      | 63      |  |  |  |  |
| 8005     | Sabin-Access <sup>3</sup>         | 0         | 0       | 46      | 57      | 76      | 75      | 75      | 74      | 74      | 74      | 76         | 77      | 78      | 78      | 79      | 79      |  |  |  |  |
| 8035     | Scott K-8 <sup>4,5</sup>          | 0         | 48      | 97      | 103     | 148     | 153     | 148     | 149     | 152     | 151     | 154        | 156     | 166     | 172     | 176     | 180     |  |  |  |  |
| 890      | Skyline K-8 <sup>2</sup>          | 0         | 21      | 35      | 65      | 63      | 64      | 57      | 58      | 57      | 58      | 56         | 60      | 62      | 63      | 63      | 64      |  |  |  |  |
| 1362     | Sunnyside Env. K-8                | 234       | 253     | 249     | 232     | 212     | 209     | 212     | 215     | 218     | 222     | 230        | 224     | 225     | 227     | 230     | 232     |  |  |  |  |
| 895      | Vernon K-8 <sup>1</sup>           | 34        | 85      | 119     | 91      | 87      | 81      | 84      | 79      | 79      | 75      | 75         | 75      | 79      | 81      | 83      | 84      |  |  |  |  |
| 896      | Vestal K-8 <sup>2</sup>           | 0         | 43      | 91      | 136     | 134     | 129     | 121     | 112     | 116     | 119     | 122        | 115     | 118     | 123     | 126     | 128     |  |  |  |  |
| 902      | Woodlawn K-8 <sup>2</sup>         | 48        | 42      | 58      | 81      | 77      | 73      | 71      | 72      | 72      | 73      | 70         | 70      | 71      | 71      | 72      | 72      |  |  |  |  |

*continued on next page*



**Table C3 (continued). Grades 6-8 Enrollment by School**

| Sch. No.                              | School                         | < History     |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |               | Forecast >    |               |               |               |               |               |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|--|--|--|
|                                       |                                | 2005-06       | 2006-07      | 2007-08      | 2008-09      | 2009-10      | 2010-11      | 2011-12      | 2012-13      | 2013-14      | 2014-15       | 2015-16       | 2016-17       | 2017-18       | 2018-19       | 2019-20       | 2020-21       |  |  |  |  |
| 831                                   | Beaumont MS                    | 536           | 500          | 460          | 458          | 435          | 429          | 432          | 427          | 434          | 439           | 444           | 445           | 447           | 450           | 452           | 453           |  |  |  |  |
| 832                                   | Binnsmead MS                   | 680           | 484          | 346          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |  |  |  |  |
| 898                                   | East/West Sylvan MS            | 878           | 896          | 886          | 863          | 851          | 845          | 853          | 864          | 888          | 910           | 935           | 947           | 943           | 947           | 955           | 964           |  |  |  |  |
| 848                                   | Fernwood MS                    | 466           | 347          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |  |  |  |  |
| 849                                   | George MS                      | 403           | 383          | 328          | 375          | 390          | 404          | 412          | 408          | 403          | 413           | 430           | 445           | 443           | 450           | 457           | 463           |  |  |  |  |
| 852                                   | Gray MS                        | 496           | 457          | 421          | 420          | 412          | 407          | 416          | 431          | 429          | 433           | 430           | 428           | 425           | 429           | 434           | 437           |  |  |  |  |
| 853                                   | Gregory Heights MS             | 691           | 471          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |  |  |  |  |
| 858                                   | Hosford MS                     | 448           | 476          | 516          | 531          | 522          | 511          | 520          | 531          | 541          | 548           | 553           | 563           | 566           | 575           | 576           | 580           |  |  |  |  |
| 1277                                  | Jackson MS                     | 694           | 688          | 714          | 712          | 667          | 669          | 651          | 653          | 651          | 672           | 689           | 690           | 700           | 710           | 725           | 741           |  |  |  |  |
| 863                                   | Kellogg MS                     | 482           | 269          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |  |  |  |  |
| 1243                                  | Lane MS                        | 553           | 527          | 489          | 419          | 395          | 389          | 387          | 391          | 384          | 393           | 399           | 406           | 405           | 416           | 425           | 428           |  |  |  |  |
| 877                                   | Mt. Tabor MS                   | 676           | 633          | 588          | 555          | 539          | 534          | 532          | 532          | 534          | 542           | 553           | 565           | 566           | 573           | 579           | 586           |  |  |  |  |
| 881                                   | Portsmouth MS                  | 429           | 286          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |  |  |  |  |
| 888                                   | Sellwood MS                    | 564           | 515          | 459          | 474          | 465          | 463          | 456          | 450          | 456          | 473           | 494           | 500           | 500           | 497           | 507           | 510           |  |  |  |  |
| 894                                   | Tubman MS                      | 273           | 131          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |  |  |  |  |
| 911                                   | Franklin 8th Grade             | 0             | 0            | 103          | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |  |  |  |  |
| 913                                   | Jefferson Academies            | 0             | 0            | 162          | 122          | 115          | 114          | 114          | 113          | 113          | 114           | 115           | 117           | 118           | 119           | 121           | 122           |  |  |  |  |
| 8046                                  | Madison 8th Grade <sup>5</sup> | 0             | 0            | 0            | 85           | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |  |  |  |  |
| 8044                                  | Creative Science School        | 0             | 0            | 0            | 67           | 95           | 93           | 92           | 92           | 114          | 135           | 150           | 153           | 154           | 155           | 156           | 158           |  |  |  |  |
| 1363                                  | da Vinci                       | 380           | 444          | 458          | 445          | 436          | 433          | 436          | 440          | 442          | 449           | 450           | 458           | 462           | 465           | 469           | 471           |  |  |  |  |
| 9161                                  | Metro. Learning Ctr.           | 156           | 150          | 152          | 151          | 147          | 148          | 146          | 147          | 147          | 150           | 152           | 155           | 155           | 156           | 158           | 158           |  |  |  |  |
| 1364                                  | Winterhaven                    | 162           | 172          | 165          | 173          | 171          | 167          | 169          | 168          | 169          | 171           | 173           | 176           | 177           | 178           | 179           | 180           |  |  |  |  |
| Other Schools & Programs <sup>6</sup> |                                | 304           | 369          | 393          | 378          | 385          | 400          | 416          | 412          | 408          | 406           | 409           | 416           | 423           | 427           | 432           | 434           |  |  |  |  |
| <b>TOTAL 6-8</b>                      |                                | <b>10,111</b> | <b>9,957</b> | <b>9,866</b> | <b>9,880</b> | <b>9,692</b> | <b>9,622</b> | <b>9,657</b> | <b>9,740</b> | <b>9,842</b> | <b>10,026</b> | <b>10,210</b> | <b>10,370</b> | <b>10,455</b> | <b>10,551</b> | <b>10,680</b> | <b>10,779</b> |  |  |  |  |

1. Conversion to K-8 was completed in 2007-08.

2. Conversion to K-8 was completed in 2008-09.

3. Odyssey enrollment was reported with Hayhurst and Access enrollment was reported with Sabin prior to 2007-08.

4. Conversion to K-8 will be complete in 2009-10.

5. Rigler and Scott were K-7 in 2007-08 and 2008-09. Madison 8th Grade Academy served Rigler and Scott 8th grade students in 2008-09; this forecast shows Rigler and Scott as full K-8 schools.

6. Includes Focus/Alternative Programs not reported individually, and all Community-Based Programs, Special Services, and Public Charter Programs.

**Table C4. Grades 9-12 Enrollment by School**

| Sch. No.          | School                                | Forecast >    |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               | < History     |               |               |               |               |               |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                   |                                       | 2005-06       | 2006-07       | 2007-08       | 2008-09       | 2009-10       | 2010-11       | 2011-12       | 2012-13       | 2013-14       | 2014-15       | 2015-16       | 2016-17       | 2017-18       | 2018-19       | 2019-20       | 2020-21       |
| 906               | Benson                                | 1,452         | 1,294         | 1,218         | 1,134         | 1,113         | 1,096         | 1,079         | 1,078         | 1,060         | 1,059         | 1,062         | 1,060         | 1,069         | 1,080         | 1,086         | 1,095         |
| 909               | Cleveland                             | 1,449         | 1,472         | 1,528         | 1,516         | 1,499         | 1,471         | 1,443         | 1,446         | 1,425         | 1,416         | 1,422         | 1,433         | 1,476         | 1,512         | 1,537         | 1,565         |
| 911               | Franklin <sup>1</sup>                 | 1,404         | 1,283         | 1,130         | 1,007         | 979           | 981           | 949           | 953           | 935           | 929           | 931           | 938           | 960           | 972           | 990           | 1,006         |
| 912               | Grant                                 | 1,815         | 1,691         | 1,642         | 1,553         | 1,541         | 1,519         | 1,507         | 1,522         | 1,484         | 1,477         | 1,504         | 1,522         | 1,553         | 1,591         | 1,609         | 1,640         |
| 913               | Jefferson Academies <sup>2</sup>      | 647           | 566           | 545           | 509           | 496           | 485           | 473           | 465           | 448           | 440           | 443           | 438           | 437           | 437           | 436           | 435           |
| 914               | Lincoln                               | 1,485         | 1,498         | 1,404         | 1,335         | 1,329         | 1,319         | 1,305         | 1,331         | 1,317         | 1,316         | 1,345         | 1,375         | 1,422         | 1,465         | 1,487         | 1,512         |
| 915               | Madison <sup>3</sup>                  | 983           | 936           | 859           | 815           | 800           | 788           | 777           | 785           | 772           | 770           | 770           | 772           | 779           | 788           | 796           | 802           |
| 917               | Marshall Campus                       | 855           | 860           | 775           | 774           | 760           | 751           | 747           | 730           | 731           | 737           | 737           | 748           | 753           | 758           | 764           | 767           |
| 918               | Roosevelt Campus                      | 778           | 794           | 730           | 703           | 691           | 692           | 691           | 695           | 695           | 700           | 701           | 703           | 716           | 725           | 735           | 746           |
| 922               | Wilson                                | 1,631         | 1,556         | 1,533         | 1,480         | 1,453         | 1,436         | 1,410         | 1,385         | 1,380         | 1,356         | 1,360         | 1,409         | 1,430         | 1,468         | 1,492         | 1,497         |
| 9161              | Metro. Learning Ctr.                  | 136           | 137           | 139           | 119           | 117           | 115           | 113           | 113           | 110           | 110           | 110           | 110           | 110           | 112           | 113           | 114           |
|                   | Other Schools & Programs <sup>4</sup> | 1,956         | 2,143         | 2,088         | 2,146         | 2,177         | 2,150         | 2,120         | 2,127         | 2,086         | 2,082         | 2,096         | 2,106         | 2,128         | 2,158         | 2,178         | 2,203         |
| <b>TOTAL 9-12</b> |                                       | <b>14,591</b> | <b>14,230</b> | <b>13,591</b> | <b>13,091</b> | <b>12,954</b> | <b>12,802</b> | <b>12,615</b> | <b>12,629</b> | <b>12,446</b> | <b>12,393</b> | <b>12,482</b> | <b>12,614</b> | <b>12,834</b> | <b>13,066</b> | <b>13,221</b> | <b>13,382</b> |

1. Franklin also included students in grade 8 in 2007-08. Figures in this table are for grades 9-12 only.
2. Jefferson Academies also includes students in grades 6-8 beginning in 2007-08. Figures in this table are for grades 9-12 only.
3. Madison also included students in grade 8 in 2008-09. Figures in this table are for grades 9-12 only.
4. Includes Focus/Alternative Programs not reported individually, and all Community-Based Programs, Special Services, and Public Charter Programs.

**Table C5. Total K-12 Enrollment by School**

| Sch. No.  | School                            | < History |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | Forecast > |         |         |         |         |         |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|--|--|
|           |                                   | 2005-06   | 2006-07 | 2007-08 | 2008-09 | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | 2012-13 | 2013-14 | 2014-15 | 2015-16    | 2016-17 | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | 2019-20 | 2020-21 |  |  |  |  |
| 822       | Abernethy ES                      | 366       | 357     | 342     | 349     | 356     | 370     | 372     | 378     | 381     | 385     | 390        | 392     | 392     | 390     | 387     | 383     |  |  |  |  |
| 823       | Ainsworth ES                      | 492       | 509     | 493     | 520     | 518     | 529     | 534     | 530     | 532     | 531     | 537        | 542     | 546     | 549     | 550     | 549     |  |  |  |  |
| 824       | Alameda ES                        | 669       | 678     | 697     | 717     | 725     | 742     | 749     | 756     | 755     | 759     | 765        | 767     | 767     | 766     | 761     | 758     |  |  |  |  |
| 826       | Arleta K-8 <sup>2</sup>           | 313       | 370     | 387     | 420     | 405     | 387     | 382     | 378     | 376     | 375     | 382        | 387     | 389     | 388     | 388     | 387     |  |  |  |  |
| 827       | Astor K-8 <sup>2</sup>            | 279       | 331     | 381     | 438     | 435     | 438     | 438     | 444     | 451     | 463     | 468        | 479     | 481     | 484     | 487     | 488     |  |  |  |  |
| 828       | Atkinson ES                       | 558       | 549     | 524     | 535     | 521     | 510     | 515     | 527     | 537     | 539     | 545        | 551     | 555     | 560     | 563     | 564     |  |  |  |  |
| 830       | Beach K-8 <sup>1</sup>            | 394       | 392     | 406     | 464     | 500     | 526     | 539     | 555     | 577     | 579     | 579        | 588     | 594     | 600     | 605     | 609     |  |  |  |  |
| 848/857   | Beverly Cleary K-8 <sup>1</sup>   | 215       | 210     | 578     | 557     | 535     | 549     | 559     | 572     | 586     | 603     | 605        | 611     | 613     | 614     | 611     | 608     |  |  |  |  |
| 833       | Boise-Eliot K-8 <sup>2</sup>      | 422       | 375     | 374     | 386     | 377     | 373     | 379     | 382     | 384     | 391     | 395        | 399     | 401     | 403     | 403     | 402     |  |  |  |  |
| 834       | Bridger K-8 <sup>2</sup>          | 388       | 421     | 470     | 320     | 320     | 340     | 339     | 352     | 365     | 385     | 387        | 393     | 393     | 395     | 397     | 398     |  |  |  |  |
| 835       | Bridlemile ES                     | 459       | 458     | 468     | 464     | 475     | 473     | 473     | 472     | 470     | 476     | 479        | 478     | 477     | 476     | 474     | 472     |  |  |  |  |
| 837       | Buckman ES                        | 537       | 506     | 481     | 498     | 488     | 474     | 480     | 481     | 487     | 488     | 490        | 491     | 489     | 487     | 484     | 480     |  |  |  |  |
| 838       | Capitol Hill ES                   | 335       | 341     | 354     | 321     | 337     | 338     | 345     | 364     | 369     | 386     | 397        | 406     | 411     | 412     | 413     | 414     |  |  |  |  |
| 839       | Chapman ES                        | 453       | 478     | 476     | 532     | 542     | 557     | 578     | 597     | 609     | 605     | 610        | 627     | 633     | 638     | 643     | 646     |  |  |  |  |
| 840       | Chief Joseph ES                   | 351       | 317     | 320     | 328     | 329     | 334     | 337     | 338     | 340     | 343     | 342        | 345     | 348     | 352     | 354     | 356     |  |  |  |  |
| 841       | Claren./Portsm. K-8 <sup>1</sup>  | 325       | 401     | 587     | 499     | 479     | 467     | 464     | 474     | 481     | 487     | 496        | 507     | 508     | 508     | 510     | 511     |  |  |  |  |
| 842       | Clark@Binnsmead K-8 <sup>2</sup>  | 500       | 508     | 507     | 719     | 724     | 736     | 745     | 739     | 754     | 767     | 771        | 783     | 797     | 796     | 802     | 811     |  |  |  |  |
| 843       | Creston K-8 <sup>2</sup>          | 290       | 309     | 335     | 365     | 358     | 359     | 357     | 359     | 361     | 362     | 363        | 370     | 370     | 371     | 372     | 371     |  |  |  |  |
| 844       | Duniway ES                        | 443       | 446     | 426     | 411     | 411     | 405     | 406     | 407     | 418     | 425     | 423        | 432     | 430     | 428     | 423     | 420     |  |  |  |  |
| 847       | Faubion K-8 <sup>2</sup>          | 309       | 315     | 335     | 376     | 365     | 363     | 366     | 363     | 362     | 366     | 367        | 370     | 374     | 379     | 382     | 385     |  |  |  |  |
| 2413      | Forest Park ES                    | 517       | 508     | 502     | 512     | 508     | 516     | 515     | 518     | 519     | 522     | 522        | 519     | 522     | 523     | 523     | 522     |  |  |  |  |
| 850       | Glencoe ES                        | 510       | 498     | 506     | 499     | 481     | 475     | 477     | 478     | 481     | 480     | 481        | 484     | 487     | 489     | 491     | 492     |  |  |  |  |
| 854       | Grout ES                          | 310       | 333     | 349     | 339     | 351     | 355     | 357     | 364     | 368     | 377     | 382        | 385     | 384     | 381     | 379     | 375     |  |  |  |  |
| 855       | Hayhurst ES <sup>3</sup>          | 358       | 345     | 144     | 143     | 138     | 143     | 149     | 151     | 154     | 153     | 157        | 158     | 159     | 160     | 159     | 158     |  |  |  |  |
| 8010/8011 | Hayhurst-Odyssey K-8 <sup>3</sup> | 0         | 0       | 185     | 208     | 213     | 217     | 216     | 219     | 222     | 224     | 228        | 230     | 230     | 232     | 232     | 232     |  |  |  |  |
| 860       | Humboldt K-8 <sup>2</sup>         | 250       | 220     | 215     | 240     | 234     | 225     | 224     | 225     | 222     | 222     | 223        | 224     | 226     | 229     | 231     | 233     |  |  |  |  |
| 861       | Irvington K-8 <sup>2</sup>        | 445       | 473     | 505     | 503     | 471     | 462     | 459     | 460     | 463     | 467     | 467        | 471     | 473     | 471     | 471     | 470     |  |  |  |  |
| 862       | James John ES                     | 458       | 459     | 430     | 404     | 392     | 392     | 400     | 410     | 424     | 426     | 430        | 431     | 430     | 430     | 426     | 424     |  |  |  |  |
| 864       | Kelly ES                          | 484       | 439     | 464     | 468     | 469     | 488     | 500     | 502     | 509     | 516     | 523        | 528     | 533     | 539     | 541     | 543     |  |  |  |  |
| 866       | King K-8 <sup>1</sup>             | 452       | 418     | 413     | 361     | 346     | 333     | 332     | 331     | 331     | 331     | 332        | 334     | 337     | 340     | 341     | 342     |  |  |  |  |
| 868       | Laurelhurst K-8 <sup>4</sup>      | 581       | 561     | 536     | 606     | 660     | 657     | 660     | 664     | 669     | 674     | 677        | 682     | 682     | 678     | 673     | 666     |  |  |  |  |

*continued on next page*

**Table C5 (continued). Total K-12 Enrollment by School**

| Sch. No. | School                           | < History |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | Forecast > |         |         |         |         |         |  |  |  |  |
|----------|----------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|--|--|
|          |                                  | 2005-06   | 2006-07 | 2007-08 | 2008-09 | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | 2012-13 | 2013-14 | 2014-15 | 2015-16    | 2016-17 | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | 2019-20 | 2020-21 |  |  |  |  |
| 869      | Lee K-8 <sup>2</sup>             | 309       | 354     | 367     | 434     | 463     | 469     | 465     | 467     | 480     | 483     | 484        | 496     | 497     | 500     | 507     | 512     |  |  |  |  |
| 870      | Lent K-8 <sup>2</sup>            | 366       | 400     | 475     | 528     | 547     | 559     | 571     | 590     | 601     | 604     | 610        | 616     | 626     | 634     | 638     | 643     |  |  |  |  |
| 871      | Lewis ES                         | 301       | 293     | 310     | 349     | 360     | 367     | 373     | 380     | 390     | 395     | 401        | 402     | 404     | 403     | 402     | 400     |  |  |  |  |
| 872      | Llewellyn ES                     | 301       | 309     | 341     | 396     | 415     | 435     | 446     | 460     | 464     | 466     | 471        | 477     | 476     | 474     | 472     | 469     |  |  |  |  |
| 873      | Maplewood ES                     | 315       | 307     | 308     | 331     | 353     | 352     | 351     | 362     | 363     | 362     | 365        | 374     | 378     | 380     | 382     | 383     |  |  |  |  |
| 1278     | Markham ES                       | 398       | 359     | 349     | 360     | 370     | 373     | 395     | 402     | 411     | 413     | 419        | 420     | 419     | 419     | 417     | 415     |  |  |  |  |
| 875      | Marysville K-8 <sup>2</sup>      | 336       | 368     | 407     | 437     | 441     | 439     | 450     | 452     | 447     | 449     | 455        | 452     | 460     | 463     | 471     | 471     |  |  |  |  |
| 878/8020 | Ockley Green K-8                 | 318       | 442     | 389     | 337     | 308     | 309     | 320     | 329     | 334     | 337     | 336        | 340     | 343     | 347     | 351     | 354     |  |  |  |  |
| 879      | Peninsula K-8 <sup>2</sup>       | 254       | 299     | 326     | 370     | 384     | 388     | 394     | 398     | 402     | 409     | 408        | 412     | 418     | 417     | 416     | 417     |  |  |  |  |
| 1299     | Rieke ES                         | 267       | 280     | 322     | 348     | 363     | 374     | 378     | 379     | 385     | 393     | 401        | 404     | 404     | 402     | 401     | 399     |  |  |  |  |
| 884      | Rigler K-8 <sup>4,5</sup>        | 442       | 538     | 562     | 525     | 575     | 587     | 609     | 624     | 638     | 646     | 651        | 664     | 676     | 687     | 694     | 701     |  |  |  |  |
| 829      | Rosa Parks ES <sup>6</sup>       | 271       | 435     | 562     | 503     | 500     | 493     | 487     | 499     | 506     | 505     | 515        | 524     | 529     | 533     | 535     | 536     |  |  |  |  |
| 853/885  | Roseway Heights K-8 <sup>1</sup> | 429       | 406     | 660     | 565     | 550     | 542     | 544     | 549     | 558     | 562     | 570        | 579     | 583     | 590     | 595     | 599     |  |  |  |  |
| 886      | Sabin K-8 <sup>2,3</sup>         | 401       | 410     | 318     | 343     | 340     | 332     | 331     | 334     | 336     | 338     | 344        | 348     | 348     | 348     | 348     | 346     |  |  |  |  |
| 8005     | Sabin-Access <sup>3</sup>        | 0         | 0       | 109     | 159     | 198     | 199     | 201     | 199     | 200     | 201     | 203        | 205     | 207     | 208     | 208     | 209     |  |  |  |  |
| 887/8035 | Scott K-8 <sup>4,5</sup>         | 369       | 440     | 539     | 530     | 580     | 586     | 594     | 605     | 613     | 628     | 639        | 648     | 663     | 674     | 682     | 689     |  |  |  |  |
| 889      | Sitton ES                        | 300       | 285     | 315     | 309     | 336     | 350     | 359     | 370     | 375     | 380     | 386        | 384     | 381     | 378     | 374     | 371     |  |  |  |  |
| 890      | Skyline K-8 <sup>2</sup>         | 201       | 233     | 258     | 266     | 261     | 263     | 258     | 255     | 262     | 267     | 268        | 274     | 276     | 278     | 278     | 278     |  |  |  |  |
| 892      | Stephenson ES                    | 325       | 310     | 320     | 327     | 328     | 334     | 351     | 361     | 364     | 373     | 380        | 383     | 388     | 389     | 390     | 390     |  |  |  |  |
| 893/1362 | Sunnyside Environm. K-8          | 443       | 501     | 542     | 565     | 565     | 564     | 579     | 589     | 584     | 589     | 599        | 598     | 601     | 604     | 608     | 610     |  |  |  |  |
| 895      | Vernon K-8 <sup>1</sup>          | 363       | 384     | 433     | 374     | 369     | 367     | 369     | 370     | 372     | 372     | 374        | 376     | 380     | 383     | 385     | 386     |  |  |  |  |
| 896      | Vestal K-8 <sup>2</sup>          | 294       | 343     | 389     | 428     | 422     | 417     | 413     | 414     | 412     | 420     | 428        | 426     | 432     | 439     | 444     | 448     |  |  |  |  |
| 900      | Whitman ES                       | 404       | 384     | 370     | 369     | 370     | 351     | 353     | 361     | 369     | 366     | 371        | 381     | 380     | 381     | 381     | 380     |  |  |  |  |
| 902      | Woodlawn K-8 <sup>2</sup>        | 493       | 411     | 384     | 422     | 433     | 433     | 435     | 434     | 434     | 434     | 430        | 431     | 434     | 438     | 440     | 442     |  |  |  |  |
| 903      | Woodmere ES                      | 449       | 422     | 418     | 398     | 408     | 420     | 427     | 436     | 445     | 445     | 450        | 451     | 455     | 458     | 459     | 460     |  |  |  |  |
| 904      | Woodstock ES                     | 338       | 384     | 407     | 443     | 464     | 494     | 515     | 521     | 527     | 531     | 541        | 541     | 541     | 541     | 539     | 536     |  |  |  |  |

*continued on next page*

**Table C5 (continued). Total K-12 Enrollment by School**

| Sch. No. | School              | < History |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | Forecast > |         |         |         |         |         |  |  |  |  |
|----------|---------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|--|--|
|          |                     | 2005-06   | 2006-07 | 2007-08 | 2008-09 | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | 2012-13 | 2013-14 | 2014-15 | 2015-16    | 2016-17 | 2017-18 | 2018-19 | 2019-20 | 2020-21 |  |  |  |  |
| 831      | Beaumont MS         | 536       | 500     | 460     | 458     | 435     | 429     | 432     | 427     | 434     | 439     | 444        | 445     | 447     | 450     | 452     | 453     |  |  |  |  |
| 832      | Birnsmead MS        | 680       | 484     | 346     | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| 898      | East/West Sylvan MS | 878       | 896     | 886     | 863     | 851     | 845     | 853     | 864     | 888     | 910     | 935        | 947     | 943     | 947     | 955     | 964     |  |  |  |  |
| 848      | Fernwood MS         | 466       | 347     | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| 849      | George MS           | 403       | 383     | 328     | 375     | 390     | 404     | 412     | 408     | 403     | 413     | 430        | 445     | 443     | 450     | 457     | 463     |  |  |  |  |
| 852      | Gray MS             | 496       | 457     | 421     | 420     | 412     | 407     | 416     | 431     | 429     | 433     | 430        | 428     | 425     | 429     | 434     | 437     |  |  |  |  |
| 853      | Gregory Heights MS  | 691       | 471     | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| 858      | Hosiford MS         | 448       | 476     | 516     | 531     | 522     | 511     | 520     | 531     | 541     | 548     | 553        | 563     | 566     | 575     | 576     | 580     |  |  |  |  |
| 1277     | Jackson MS          | 694       | 688     | 714     | 712     | 667     | 669     | 651     | 653     | 651     | 672     | 689        | 690     | 700     | 710     | 725     | 741     |  |  |  |  |
| 863      | Kellogg MS          | 482       | 269     | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| 1243     | Lane MS             | 553       | 527     | 489     | 419     | 395     | 389     | 387     | 391     | 384     | 393     | 399        | 406     | 405     | 416     | 425     | 428     |  |  |  |  |
| 877      | Mt. Tabor MS        | 676       | 633     | 588     | 555     | 539     | 534     | 532     | 532     | 534     | 542     | 553        | 565     | 566     | 573     | 579     | 586     |  |  |  |  |
| 881      | Portsmouth MS       | 429       | 286     | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |  |  |  |  |
| 888      | Sellwood MS         | 564       | 515     | 459     | 474     | 465     | 463     | 456     | 450     | 456     | 473     | 494        | 500     | 500     | 497     | 507     | 510     |  |  |  |  |
| 894      | Tubman MS           | 273       | 131     | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       | 0       |  |  |  |  |

*continued on next page*

**Table C5 (continued). Total K-12 Enrollment by School**

| Sch. No.                              | School                         | < History     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               | Forecast >    |               |               |               |               |               |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|--|--|--|
|                                       |                                | 2005-06       | 2006-07       | 2007-08       | 2008-09       | 2009-10       | 2010-11       | 2011-12       | 2012-13       | 2013-14       | 2014-15       | 2015-16       | 2016-17       | 2017-18       | 2018-19       | 2019-20       | 2020-21       |  |  |  |  |
| 906                                   | Benson HS                      | 1,452         | 1,294         | 1,218         | 1,134         | 1,113         | 1,096         | 1,079         | 1,078         | 1,060         | 1,059         | 1,062         | 1,060         | 1,069         | 1,080         | 1,086         | 1,095         |  |  |  |  |
| 909                                   | Cleveland HS                   | 1,449         | 1,472         | 1,528         | 1,516         | 1,499         | 1,471         | 1,443         | 1,446         | 1,425         | 1,416         | 1,422         | 1,433         | 1,476         | 1,512         | 1,537         | 1,565         |  |  |  |  |
| 911                                   | Franklin HS                    | 1,404         | 1,283         | 1,130         | 1,007         | 979           | 981           | 949           | 953           | 935           | 929           | 931           | 938           | 960           | 972           | 990           | 1,006         |  |  |  |  |
| 911                                   | Franklin 8th Grade             | 0             | 0             | 103           | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |  |  |  |  |
| 912                                   | Grant HS                       | 1,815         | 1,691         | 1,642         | 1,553         | 1,541         | 1,519         | 1,507         | 1,522         | 1,484         | 1,477         | 1,504         | 1,522         | 1,553         | 1,591         | 1,609         | 1,640         |  |  |  |  |
| 913                                   | Jefferson Academies            | 647           | 566           | 707           | 631           | 611           | 599           | 587           | 578           | 561           | 554           | 558           | 555           | 556           | 557           | 556           | 557           |  |  |  |  |
| 914                                   | Lincoln HS                     | 1,485         | 1,498         | 1,404         | 1,335         | 1,329         | 1,319         | 1,305         | 1,331         | 1,317         | 1,316         | 1,345         | 1,375         | 1,422         | 1,465         | 1,487         | 1,512         |  |  |  |  |
| 915                                   | Madison HS                     | 983           | 936           | 859           | 815           | 800           | 788           | 777           | 785           | 772           | 770           | 770           | 772           | 779           | 788           | 796           | 802           |  |  |  |  |
| 915                                   | Madison 8th Grade <sup>5</sup> | 0             | 0             | 0             | 85            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |  |  |  |  |
| 917                                   | Marshall Campus                | 855           | 860           | 775           | 774           | 760           | 751           | 747           | 730           | 731           | 737           | 737           | 748           | 753           | 758           | 764           | 767           |  |  |  |  |
| 918                                   | Roosevelt Campus               | 778           | 794           | 730           | 703           | 691           | 692           | 691           | 695           | 695           | 700           | 701           | 703           | 716           | 725           | 735           | 746           |  |  |  |  |
| 922                                   | Wilson HS                      | 1,631         | 1,556         | 1,533         | 1,480         | 1,453         | 1,436         | 1,410         | 1,385         | 1,380         | 1,356         | 1,360         | 1,409         | 1,430         | 1,468         | 1,492         | 1,497         |  |  |  |  |
| 8044                                  | Creative Science K-8           | 0             | 0             | 0             | 260           | 324           | 336           | 354           | 393           | 417           | 441           | 458           | 464           | 466           | 469           | 472           | 473           |  |  |  |  |
| 1363/8008                             | da Vinci MS                    | 380           | 444           | 458           | 445           | 436           | 433           | 436           | 440           | 442           | 449           | 450           | 458           | 462           | 465           | 469           | 471           |  |  |  |  |
| 9160/9161                             | Metro. Learning Ctr. K-12      | 447           | 439           | 444           | 424           | 417           | 415           | 412           | 416           | 416           | 419           | 422           | 426           | 427           | 431           | 433           | 436           |  |  |  |  |
| 883                                   | Richmond ES                    | 309           | 333           | 384           | 457           | 510           | 541           | 584           | 584           | 590           | 594           | 599           | 604           | 605           | 607           | 607           | 606           |  |  |  |  |
| 8008/1364                             | Winterhaven K-8                | 339           | 344           | 335           | 345           | 339           | 335           | 337           | 339           | 342           | 346           | 349           | 354           | 355           | 356           | 356           | 356           |  |  |  |  |
| Other Schools & Programs <sup>7</sup> |                                | 2,729         | 3,023         | 3,203         | 3,335         | 3,403         | 3,397         | 3,395         | 3,404         | 3,369         | 3,368         | 3,389         | 3,414         | 3,446         | 3,485         | 3,512         | 3,540         |  |  |  |  |
| <b>TOTAL K-12</b>                     |                                | <b>46,122</b> | <b>45,418</b> | <b>45,030</b> | <b>45,024</b> | <b>45,046</b> | <b>45,092</b> | <b>45,288</b> | <b>45,696</b> | <b>45,886</b> | <b>46,226</b> | <b>46,695</b> | <b>47,191</b> | <b>47,602</b> | <b>48,013</b> | <b>48,311</b> | <b>48,539</b> |  |  |  |  |

1. Conversion to K-8 was completed in 2007-08.

2. Conversion to K-8 was completed in 2008-09.

3. Odyssey enrollment was reported with Hayhurst and Access enrollment was reported with Sabin prior to 2007-08.

4. Conversion to K-8 will be complete in 2009-10.

5. Rigler and Scott were K-7 in 2007-08 and 2008-09. Madison 8th Grade Academy served Rigler and Scott 8th grade students in 2008-09; this forecast shows Rigler and Scott as full K-8 schools.

6. Rosa Parks was K-6 in 2006-07 and 2007-08. Ball Elementary enrollment shown in 2005-06.

7. Includes Focus/Alternative Programs not reported individually, and all Community-Based Programs, Special Services, and Public Charter Programs.

*Published by*



*Portland Public Schools  
Portland, Oregon*